1 1 IN THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS 2 SUMMIT COUNTY, OHIO 3 4 CARL PRICE, 5 Plaintiff, 6 Case No. CV00 09 4348 vs. 7 Judge Bond SHERYL M. REZAC, 8 Defendant. 9 10 11 12 13 Deposition of ROBERT D. ZAAS, M.D., a witness herein, called by the Plaintiff for 14 15 cross-examination pursuant to the Rules of Civil Procedure, taken before me, Michael Christy, a 16 17 Stenographic Reporter and Notary Public in and for 18 the State of Ohio, at the offices of Robert D. Zaas, M.D., Suite 314, Hillcrest Medical Building One, 19 20 6803 Mayfield Road, Mayfield Heights, Ohio, on Wednesday, the 7th day of November, 2001, at 6:07 2.1 22 o'clock p.m. 23 24 25

	2
1	<u>APPEARANCES:</u>
2	On Behalf of the Plaintiff:
3	Dennis J. Bartek, Attorney at Law 2300 East Market Street
4	Suite E Akron, Ohio 44312
5	and
6	Richard L. Williger, Attorney at Law
7	2070 East Avenue Akron, Ohio 44314
8	On Behalf of the Defendant:
9 10	Terrence J. Kenneally & Associates
11	BY: Sean M. Kenneally, Attorney at Law 20525 Center Ridge Road Westgate Tower Building - Suite 505
12	Cleveland, Ohio 44116
13	ALSO PRESENT: Amanda Teuscher
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	. ,
25	

Г

			3
1		LNDEX	
2	<u>EXHIBITS</u>	MARKED	
3	Plaintiff's		
4	1	29	
5	2	97	
6	3	98	
7	4	100	
8	5	100	
9	б	94	
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
l	a a fa baran na santan ya a shi bi bi bi sa san		

Г

 $\begin{cases} g_{1} & \dots & g_{n-1} \\ g_{n-1} & \dots & g_{n-1} \\ g_{n$ 

ROBERT D. ZAAS, M.D. of lawful age, a witness herein, having been first 2 3 duly sworn, as hereinafter certified, deposed and said as follows: 4 CROSS-EXAMINATION 5 BY MR. BARTEK: б Q. Doctor, I previously introduced myself to you, 7 but I'll do it again on the record. 8 My name is Dennis Bartek and along with Rick 9 Williger who's sitting to my left here, we represent 10 11 Carl Price and my understanding is that -- well, I know for sure that you examined Carl Price in this 12 13 case at the request of the defense attorney and I requested the opportunity to ask you some questions 14 so I could have some understanding of what your 15 16 opinions are in this case. 17 Let me say to you first of all that I have some ground rules in depositions. 18 If I ask you a question and you don't 19 understand it, will you let me know that? 20 21 Α. I certainly will. 22 Q. Okay. And if I ask you a question and you do answer 23 it, would it be fair for me' to assume that you 24 understood my question and you knew the answer? 25

> ASSOCIATED COURT REPORTING, INC. (330) 434-8800 Fax (330) 434-8903

4

5 1 Α. Well, you can assume it. I mean, I think each individual question and 2 answer is a separate situation, but any time I'm 3 asked a question I will answer it. 4 Q. Okay. 5 6 And if you don't know the answer to a question, you'll let me know that? 7 I will say I don't know. 8 Α. 9 Ο. Okay. Α. Uh-huh. 10 Q . Doctor, would you agree with me that Mr. Price 11 was injured as a direct and proximate result of the 12 motor vehicle collision which occurred on October 13 14 12th, 1998? 15 Α. Yes, I do. 16 Q. And what areas of his body were injured as a 17 result of that collision? He sprained his cervical spine, which is his 18 Α. neck, and he sustained an injury to his right 19 shoulder. 20 21 And when I ask you your opinions and I -- You 0. phrased some of the things in your report, so 1 22 assume you're expressing whatever opinions you're 23 expressing to a reasonable 'degree of medical 24 25 probability or certainty with respect to these

6 injuries. 1 2 Yes, I respect that's the legal definition. Α. Okay. 3 Ο. As a doctor I'll express it medically, but I 4 Α. will also adhere to the legal requirements of having 5 them be -- my answers are within reasonable medical 6 7 probability. 8 Q. Okay. Thank you, Doctor. Doctor, would you agree within a reasonable 9 degree of medical certainty that Mr. Price sustained 10 a right shoulder rotator cuff trauma as a direct and 11 proximate result of the accident of October 12th, 12 13 1998? I'll accept that, sure. 14 Α. 15 Q. Okay. Did you find that Mr. Price was suffering from 16 17 pain and discomfort in his right shoulder when you did your examination? 18 Α. Uh-huh. 19 He complained that when he moved his shoulder 20 he had pain, Well, both shoulders, sure. 21 And you -- as a result of that you feel that 22 Q. 23 he was in pain in his right shoulder at the time of the exam? 24 Not unless he moved. 25 Α.

7 He didn't seem to be in pain unless I had him 1 move during the examination. 2 Q . 3 Okay. When he moved he would be in pain and when he 4 was still --5 When he lifted --6 Α. -- he would not? 7 Q . -- his arm upward or outward, when he tried to 8 Α. bring his hand behind his neck and when he tried to 9 take his right hand behind his back, he complained 10 11 of pain with each of these movements. Q. 12 okay. 13 And would you agree that he was suffering from pain in his neck or I quess medically you'd say his 14 cervical region at the time you conducted your exam? 15 No, he said didn't have any pain. 16 Α. I found a little bit of tenderness, but he 17 18 did -- said he did not have pain. Q. 19 Okay. When you say you found tenderness, what is 20 tenderness as differentiated from pain? 21 He told me when I touched his neck it was 2.2 Α. somewhat tender, but he told me he was not 23 24 experiencing neck pain. 25 Q. Okay.

8 Well, when you touched it, it was sore? 1 Α. He said it was. 2 Q. 3 Okay. 'Cause touching and complaints are a subjective 4 Α. symptom. 5 I didn't find anything physically wrong, but 6 he did complain that certain areas of his neck were 7 somewhat sore. 8 And I know that you -- you have been -- you 9 0 know what I should have asked you first thing? 10 Do you have a CV? That would save me a lot of 11 time. 12 A. Time out. 13 MR. BARTEK: We can qo off 14 15 the record. MR. KENNEALLY: Sure. 16 17 (Whereupon, a discussion was held off the record.) 18 19 BY MR. BARTEK: Well, Doctor, you look younger than you are 20 Q. You've been a doctor for a long time. 21 In the years that you have been a physician --22 23 you did your residency I see, your surgical 24 residency, general surgery 'at Akron General Medical 25 Center?

YOUNG ST

	9	
1	A. I had general surgery there, yes.	
2	Q. Okay.	
3	A. Uh-huh.	
4	Q. In the many years that you have been a	
5	practicing orthopedic physician, I would imagine	
6	that you have treated thousands of patients that had	
7	subjective signs of injury without objective	
8	verification of it.	
9	Would that be a fair statement to make?	
10	A. In general terms.	
11	I don't find a lot of subjective complaints	
12	without physical findings in real injuries so I	
13	don't really that's not really a very common	
14	situation.	
15	Q. Do you consider it to be a physical finding	
16	when you touch somebody and they have tenderness?	
17	A. It's a recorded symptom.	
18	A physical finding would be something like	
19	muscle spasm, decreased range of motion, deformity,	
20	swelling, things of that sort.	
21	Q. Okay.	
22	A. A symptom of pain or tenderness is that, just	
23	a symptom.	
24	Q. So you'd characterize, for example, a muscle	
25	spasm as objective and tenderness as subjective?	
- 94		

ţ

 $\left( \right)$ 

1 A. Sure,

2 Q. Okay.

3	Now, Doctor, would you agree with me to a
4	reasonable degree of medical probability that Carl
5	Price will suffer from pain and disability in his
6	right shoulder for the rest of his natural life?
7	A. He'll have some degree of stiffness.
8	The pain will be variable.
9	In my experience, his type of postoperative
10	type of pain tends to vary from time to time, but
11	the stiffness probably will never completely go
12	away.
13	Q. So my understanding of what you're saying is
14	that he will likely experience pain, stiffness and
15	disability in his right shoulder for the rest of his
16	natural life.
17	A. Yeah, to some degree, but not at the same
18	level every year.
19	As you get older your body changes and the
20	amount of problem that you have will be a little bit
21	of a different quality as well as quantity.
22	Q. And would you agree with me to a reasonable
23	degree of medical certainty that the injury to his
24	right shoulder that you discussed in your report is
25	permanent in nature?

11 1 Α. No. 2 The injury that he sustained at the time of this accident contributed to a situation that 3 requires surgery and was a partial contributor but 4 not the only cause for which he had surgery. 5 б Q. I'm just -- I'm just asking --7 Α. Uh-huh. Q. -- you this at this point and we'll get into 8 it: 9 Do you have an opinion to a reasonable degree 10 of medical certainty as to whether or not the damage 11 12or injury to Carl Price's right shoulder is permanent in nature? 13 14 The word injury is what I object to. Α. The condition of Mr. Price's right shoulder 15 that I saw a week ago is to some degree permanent, 16 17 that's correct. 18 0. Okay. 19 So I will change that. 20 Would you agree with me to a reasonable degree of medical certainty that the condition of 21 22 Mr. Price's right shoulder in terms of pain and stiffness and disability is permanent in nature and 23 that he will have that the 'rest of his life --24 natural life? 25

12 Can't answer that yes or no because, as 1 say, 1 Α. the condition that he has, his symptoms will not 2 stay at the same level and I do not want to issue a 3 statement as stating that what I found on one 4 specific day is what's going to happen in the year 5 2002, 2004, 2008. 6 To some degree his right shoulder will 7 probably not come back to the level that it was 8 prior to this accident. 9 Q. 10 Okay. I appreciate that and I know you're 11 12differentiating that -- what I guess you're saying is there may be some variation in the degree and the 13 14extent of any pain or disability, but to some extent he will always have some? 15 Well, I don't know that. 16 Α. Sometimes --17 Q. That's a subjective --18 Α. 19 Q. -- sometimes --20 -- symptom. Α. 21 He may -- you know, he could say he has pain 22 every day and all the time, but physically I think he will always have some loss of motion even though 23 the doctor that fixed his s'houlder did a very good 24 job, did all the corrective problems which means 25

that he should get better. 1 Why he didn't I don't know, but I -- in just 2 in general terms, for somebody his age he'll 3 4 probably have some degree of stiffness and the amount of pain and soreness that he has won't always 5 6 be constant but may be a bothersome thing in the future. 7 Q. 8 Okay. I appreciate that answer. 9 Would these -- would that same statement be 10 11 true of his neck? The neck he has arthritis. 12 Α. I don't think it has anything to do with his 13 14 accident. Q. Well, we'll get into that --15 16 Α. Uh-huh. Q. -- and all I'm asking you now --17 18 Α. Uh-huh. Q. \_\_ and I haven't -- I`m not asking any 19 proximate cause questions. 20 21 Uh-huh. Α. 22 Q., I -- and I know that, you know, that is 23 something that you may be expressing opinions on, but right now I'm just trying to find out about his 24 25 condition.

	14	
1	Would you agree with me that the condition of	
2	his neck is permanent and that although it may be	
3	variable, that to some extent it will never be what	
4	it was before?	
5	A. Before what?	
6	Q. Before this accident.	
7	A. I disagree.	
8	I think his neck is not significantly injured.	
9	He's got some arthritis and he himself several	
10	times told me his neck isn't bothering him.	
11	Q. Doctor, would you let me know and I see	
12	your file there and I	
13	A. Uh-huh.	
14	Q often review files.	
15	That's a rather voluminous file.	
16	Can you tell me what materials you've reviewed	
17	in this case in addition to your examination of	
18	Mr. Price?	
19	A. Well, kind of going back from soon from now	
20	to before, there are records of two hospital	
21	admissions to Cuyahoga Falls General Hospital.	
22	The more recent one was from I think it was	
23	February 2000 when Mr. Price had surgery to his left	
24	shoulder, then there's anot'her admission when	
25	Mr. Price had rotator cuff surgery to his right	

an the constant

shoulder in -- on March 25, 1999. 1 There are physical therapy records from 2 Cuyahoga Falls General Hospital that takes us from 3 the two or three months after October 28th, 1998, 4 5 then another set of physical therapy records after 6 the right shoulder surgery, an additional physical therapy, although there weren't very many, after the 7 8 2000 surgery. There -- or it's a big file from Dr. Sassano. 9 That's -- excuse me -- the family doctor. 10 There's records from Dr. Pinsky, Howard 11 Pinsky. He's at Cuyahoga Falls General Hospital. 12 13 He's the one that did the two surgeries; and then there's a pretty-good size file from what we 14 call the Ohio Bureau of Workers' Compensation and 15 16 that goes back quite a bit. That's going back to 17 1968. None of the bureau of workers' compensation 18 19 had anything to do with the right shoulder. There 20 was no previous right shoulder problem, but that 21 did indicate to me -- answered some of the questions 22 I asked to Mr. Price in that why he wasn't working. Mr. Price hasn't worked since 1983 and the 23 24 reason is he has a low back condition that's related 25 to a 1983 accident, he's had a right ankle injury,

16 he's had right ankle surgery in 1974, he's had left 1 shoulder problems since 1997 and he had a thumb 2 3 injury and surgery. That's what the workers' compensation was, 4 mostly dealing with his disability, inability to 5 work as a truck driver, low back problems and things 6 like that and I think that's about it. 7 I don't remember any other. 8 Q. Do --9 I think that's about the records that I saw, 10 Α. you know. 11 Q. Thank you, Doctor. 12 13 Do any of those records that you just described, aside from the records relating to his 14 15 right shoulder surgery and the portions of Dr. Sassano's records, his office chart that relate to 16 the injury to his shoulder and the injury to his 17 neck, do you have an opinion as to whether or not 18 any of those other records have any relevance to 19 20 injuries that he might have sustained in this 21 accident? 22 Well, they're very relevant to me in that they Α. 23 indicate to me that Mr. Sassano -- Mr. Price did not 24 have previous right shoulde'r complaints before this accident. 25

That's where it's pertinent. 1 Where it also comes into play to me is just 2 his general condition and how any injury might 3 4 affect a person depending on what his condition is. He was a disabled man, he's a diabetic who's 5 out of -- in bad control. The last record on the --6 7 record I see here his blood sugar is way out of control. 8 He's had a chronic left shoulder problem, 9 chronic low back problem, but he never had any 10 11 previous right shoulder problem on record before 12 October 12, 1998. That's what I get out of these records. 13 14 Q. Did. he have any previous cervical problems on 15 record? 16 Α. Yeah, there's records from years ago that he had some neck pain and stiffness, but that -- that 17 didn't seem to follow through on a continuing basis 18 19 other than something that happened a long time ago. 20 Q. And some of those records, for example, including the workers' comp file I have not myself 21 seen so we may end up marking that as an exhibit so 22 I can look at it later, but are you able to tell me 23 from a temporal point of view when the last time 24 prior to the accident on October 12th, 1998 that he 25

> ASSOCIATED COURT REPORTING, INC. (330) 434-8800 Fax (330) 434-8903

17

18 might have had any difficulty with his neck? 1 No, I can't. 2 Α. I think it's quite awhile ago. 3 I think it's over ten years ago or five to ten 4 years before this. 5 Would the records basically indicate that his Ο. 6 neck had been asymptomatic for several years at 7 least prior to the time of this accident? 8 Well, I don't know if it's asymptomatic, but 9 Α. he -- it was not an entry in the doctor's record 10 that he sought treatment for that many years before. 11 12Q, Well, my only question to you --Ub-huh. 13 Α. -- is whether or not the records themselves --Q . 14 Uh-huh. 15 Α. Q. -- would indicate that he was having -- and 16 I'll put it another way. 17 Did the records indicate that he ever had any 18 19 complaints about his neck within the ten years preceding the accident? 20 I don't -- I'm trying to recall looking at 21 Α. that whole record. 2.2 It's a good point. 23 24 I don't think so. I 'just don't recall right 25 now.

Ę.

19 1 Again, look at the size of that and I don't remember if -- what year it was. 2 I don't see in my record that -- I did make a 3 note that he had complaints of neck trouble within 4 the years right before this accident. 5 6 Q. Is that information that he gave to you? He wasn't really specific about it. 7 Α. He didn't want to talk about his back and his 8 9 neck. To me, I kept asking him "Is your back 10 bothering you?" 11 12 "Well, that doesn't have anything to do with this." 13 "And what about your neck?" 14 "My neck doesn't bother me anymore." 15 16 And I -- we went over the back a couple times. 17 I said "Well, why aren't you -- is it because of your back that you're not working," and he 18 wasn't -- he's not -- he was very specific about 19 20 other things. 21 He -- he didn't sort of want to talk about 22 that so I'm not really guite sure about his neck or 23 back beforehand 'cause he didn't want to talk about 24 it. 25 Q. Well, I'd like to differentiate between --

1 Α. Uh-huh. -- his neck and his back, because his Q. 2 difficulties with his back were essentially low back 3 difficulties, weren't they? 4 Α. Well, I don't know. 5 He won't -- he didn't want to talk about it --6 Q. 7 But ---- in much detail. Α. 8 Q. -- regardless of his detail, you have all 9 10 these records from workers' comp and all of his 11 doctors. Don't those records indicate that his problem 12 was essentially low back? 13 His disability was from his lower back --14 Α. Q. 15 Okay. -- absolutely, yeah. 16 Α. Q . And -- and in any event' he did not 17 complain -- what you're telling me is that when you 18 19 asked him about his neck, he didn't really complain to you about his neck? 20 Kept telling me it doesn't bother him. 21 Α. Q. Okay. 22 He also didn't say that his back bothered him Α. 23 until I asked him to bend forward at the waist and 2.4 like he barely can get forward, even could get to 25

> ASSOCIATED COURT REPORTING, INC. (330) 434-8800 Fax (330) 434-8903

20

21 his knees and kind of winced a little bit, and I 1 said "Is that -- does that bother you like that" and 2 he says "No, not particularly." 3 He wasn't very specific about that. 4 He was specific about his two shoulders, but 5 not his back and neck. 6 Q. He seemed to be stoic about them; would that 7 be a fair characterization? 8 9 Α. Don't know about the word stoic. I think he just didn't seem to be very -- want 10 to be very revealing about those two places. 11 12Q. Okay. But again with respect to his low back, you 13 14 don't feel that has -- that any issues with his low back are related to this accident or have relevance 15 to this accident? 16 17 Well, as a matter of fact, I asked him and he Α. said it has nothing to do with it. 18 19 Q. Okay. 20 I mean, he did say something like that. Α. 21 And I asked him about his left shoulder, too, 22 which had the same surgery even more recently and he was very specific about that too. 23 24 He says "No, that's got to do with the way with -- from work. That's got nothing to do with 25

22 this accident." 1 2 He was very specific about that too. Okay. 3 Q. And with respect to his right shoulder, he 4 gave you a negative history in his personal report 5 to you, did he not? 6 Absolutely. 7 Α. And that was consistent with the information Ο. 8 that's contained in the medical records? 9 10 Α. Correct. And we can say to a reasonable degree of 11 Q. medical certainty that he was not having any --12 either any documented problems with his right 13 shoulder or any problems in his own mind with his 14 right shoulder prior to the time the accident 15 occurred? 16 You have to ask him. 17 Α. 18 He told me he wasn't having any problems. I can't say that he wasn't. 19 I've learned --20 21 Q. Okay. -- that when you're in practice a long time 22 Α. things started to develop; spuring in the shoulder, 23 a little arthritis and you 'don't complain about it 24 because it happens slightly and kind of ignore it to 25

23 1 begin with. 2 When something happens like an accident, boy, 3 your attention is just, boom, focused on it just like that and you make a big thing about it. 4 5 To me he said he did not have trouble with his 6 right shoulder before this accident. 7 I do not see anything in his record that would contradict that statement. 8 Q., Thank you, Doctor. 9 10 Doctor, in the -- the accident happened on October 12th and he experienced some pain, did he 11 not, at the scene of the accident? 12 13 He said his shoulder hurt but didn't think it Α. was bad enough to ask for medical care. 14 Q. 15 Okay. 16 And then over the next two days after the accident the pain in his shoulder, his right 17 shoulder -- I better differentiate that -- pain in 18 his right shoulder became increasingly severe; would 19 20 that --21 Α. Right. Q. -- be a fair statement? 22 Not only a pain; he said he couldn't raise his 23 Α. 24 arm up. 25 Q. Okay.

24 And he also complained of pain according to 1 the emergency room record, didn't he? 2 Oh, yes. Α. 3 He had pain in his right shoulder in the 4 5 emergency room record and the day afterward in Dr. Sassano's record. 6 Q., 7 Okay. And that actually is something that you would 8 9 expect with trauma to the right shoulder; that after it occurs, that the -- that the pain would increase 10 and that the discomfort would increase over the 11 period of the next few days? 1213 Α. Depends on what the injury was. If it's a contusion or a sprain it takes 14 awhile. 15 If you've torn something in two or broken it, 16 that's instant. You don't have a second chance on 17 that; you just don't move. 18 So yes, certain types of injuries can build 19 up, other types of injuries, boom, they're there 20 21 right to begin with. Well, in any event, you have no doubt in your 22 Q. mind that over -- that probably -- well, let me ask 23 you this: 24 Would you agree that it is reasonably probable 25

25 from a medical point of view that over the next two 1 days after the accident he had increased pain in his 2 right shoulder and, I think as you indicated, he 3 couldn't lift his shoulder or his right arm --4 5 Well, that --Α. Ο. -- above his --6 Well, these are history. 7 Α. Yes, he told me all of those things. 8 I took that in account in making my diagnosis 9 and assuming it. 10 Yes, I hear that and --11 12 Ο. But -- but ---- it's on the record and that's what he told 13 Α. 14 them. I wasn't there so I can't verify it, but I 15 just -- he told me that, what, two years later, 16 three years later that's what he felt like and I 17 listened to his history. 18 19 Q. Yeah. And obviously with all your patients --20 Uh-huh, uh-huh. 21 Α. Ο. ... whomever you see, whatever causes their 2.2 problem, you're not there, they tell you about it --23 24 Α. Uh-huh. -- and somebody determines whether there, you Q. 25

26 know, is some discomfort or whatever, you may 1 prescribe whatever. 2 That's the nature of the practice of medicine, 3 isn't it? 4 You're not there when --5 Yeah, anything, but we're not talking about 6 Α. nature of practice of medicine. 7 You're an attorney, you're asking a 8 9 medical/legal question. 10 I can answer this, that he told me this, I put 11 it down, that's part of the information that I 12 assimilated in arriving at my diagnosis. I then went to look at the records and his own 13 doctors told me the same thing, that he did complain 14 of right shoulder pain in the second and third day 15 16 after this accident so I agree with that --17 Q. Okay. -- but that's his history. 18 Α. I -- I can't be there to verify it. 19 Q. I realize that and you would not want to 20 testify about something -- you couldn't ever testify 21 to the truth or falsity of something that you cannot 22 personally verify, would you? 23 Right. 24 Α. 25 Another way of putting it, two or three years

	27
1	later it is amazing the kind of histories you get
2	from people who in their recollection looking
3	backward suddenly have symptoms that it's either in
4	their mind, maybe not fabricated but as somewhat
5	distorted by time, so we have to sort of take these
6	things into context when you have to get the history
7	two or three years later.
8	Q. Now, he was diagnosed at the hospital with
9	acute cervical myositis.
10	A. Yes.
11	Q. Do you first of all, do you agree with
12	that that is a that that was to a reasonable
13	degree of probability that that was probably an
14	accurate diagnosis?
15	A. It could be, but myositis is another word,
16	that just sounds like inflammation of muscles, but I
17	use the term myofascitis basically to describe
18	tenderness and stiffness that relates from spraining
19	injuries.
20	Q. Okay.
21	A. The new nomenclature, the word myositis really
22	isn't much an accepted nomenclature that doctors
23	have to use anymore for coding, for hospitals, for
24	insurance companies, things' of that sort, but we
25	have to use the word sprain/strain and we can use

ASSOCIATED COURT REPORTING, INC. (330) 434-8800 Fax (330) 434-8903

ţ,

28 1 the word myositis or myofascitis for a condition that is -- causes inflammation as a result of a 2 3 sprain. Q. But in -- in any event, what that would be in 4 laymen's terms, he had some injury to the muscles in 5 6 his neck --Exactly. 7 Α. Q. ... or ligaments in his neck? 8 9 Exactly. Α. Q. Okay. 10 11 And -- and he also -- you -- we have already discussed his injury to his right shoulder and you 12 made reference in your report to the fact that he --13 14 it was indicated from the -- from your report somewhere that you felt that he had preexisting 15 arthritis in his shoulder and in his neck? 16 17 Oh, yeah, definitely. Α. I got the -- for two different reasons. 18 Number one, it shows up on his x-ray; and the 19 most dramatic preexisting condition in both 20 21 shoulders was what we call the acromial spurring, 22 anterior spurring that caused the impingement. 23 It was the type of finding that Dr. Pinsky immediately found when he looked at the shoulder 24 from an arthroscope internally. 25

29 So that's a preexisting condition. That's a 1 preexisting arthritic condition. 2 Q, When Mr. Price was at the hospital, was he 3 asked. to sign a consent form? 4 Α. For what? 5 Q. 6 For treatment. Which time? 7 Α. Q. Well, the -- when he was at the emergency room 8 on October 14th of 19 --9 I think that there's -- in other words, I 10 Α, don't recall in the actual emergency -- I don't even 11 recall the consent form on the record. 12 I remember the actual emergency room doctor's 13 14 record. 15 MR. BARTEK: Let's mark this as No, 1. 16 (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit 1 17 18 was marked for purposes of identification.) 19 20 MR. BARTEK: (Handing.) MR. KENNEALLY: 21 Thank you. 22 BY MR. BARTEK: Q . Doctor, I going to hand you what's been marked 23 for purposes of identification as Exhibit No. 1 and 24 25 ask if that -- if you can review that quickly and

1, ...

30 see if that is in fact the emergency room record 1 that you yourself reviewed. 2 You know what? I gave you the wrong copy. 3 That has highlighting on it and 1 don't want 4 5 to be unfair to you. That's okay. Α. б Q. You're welcome to use that --7 Α. That's okay. 8 Q. -- but we'll substitute that one. 9 I have the same thing. 10 Α. Yeah, I saw that, you know. 11 12Q. Okay. MR. BARTEK: Let's remark 13 this one, have an unmarked copy and I'll let you 14 look at it to make sure it's --15 (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit 1 16 17 was remarked for purposes of identification.) 18 MR. BARTEK: (Handing.) 19 MR. KENNEALLY: Thank you. 20Give the doctor this? 21 Give it to the doctor or do you want this? 22 23 THE WITNESS: Is it the same thing? 24 The doctor can MR. BARTEK: 25

31 1 have that. MR. KENNEALLY: All right. 2 MR. BARTEK: 3 Yeah, you can look at it. 4 MR. KENNEALLY: 5 It's the same 6 thing. Yeah, it's the same thing. 7 THE WITNESS: What's that? Okay. He said it was the same thing. 8 BY MR. BARTEK: 9 I'd like you to look at the fourth page of it, 10 Q. and that's the Cuyahoga Falls General Hospital 11 12 emergency care consent. 13 Α. I have it. Q. 14 Okay. That indicates on it, does it not, that he was 15 unable to sign because of his injured right arm? 16 That's what it says. 17 Α. Q. 18 Okay. 19 Do you have any reason to take exception with 20 that? 21 Α. No. 2.2 Doesn't make sense. It's not -- nothing to do with the injuries that I saw. 23 You can break your shoulder, you can dislocate 24 25 it, you still can sign.

ASSOCIATED COURT REPORTING, INC. (330) 434-8800 Fax (330) 434-8903

ſ.

C a

32 1 What's that got to do with the hand? I don't know. It doesn't make sense with 2 what -- what the injuries there was to me. 3 Is it your feeling you don't use your shoulder 4 Ο. when you write? 5 6 Α. Of course not. 7 Why would you use your shoulder? Ο. Okay. 8 9 Let me ask you this: The records -- those records also indicate --10 you have them in front of you -- that he was unable 11 to raise his right arm and I think that you've 12 13 already mentioned that. 14 Do you take exception to that finding in there? 15 No, that's what he told me. 16 Α. 17 Q. Okay. 18 And you don't take exception to that finding? 19 Α. Right. There's no -- there's no notation of what he 20 21 could do. I at least measured what he could. 22 There's no indication here how much 23 limitation, what it was. 24 Q. Okay. 25



	33
1	But at least it indicates he was unable to
2	raise his right arm?
3	A. That's what he said.
4	Q. Okay.
5	And that's what the emergency room record says
6	also, doesn't it?
7	A. The emergency room record says what he says
8	that "I can't raise my arm," but there was no
9	measurement and there was no test of it like I did.
10	Q. The emergency record room record is one of
11	the records that you used, that you relied upon in
12	the formulation of your opinions in this case?
13	A. Uh-huh.
14	I think so, sure.
15	Q. Okay.
16	And the emergency room record indicates he was
17	experiencing pain in his right shoulder.
18	You do not take exception to that, do you?
19	A. That's what he told me.
20	Q. Okay.
21	Would you agree with me based on the
22	information that you perused in the records and the
23	information that was given to you by Mr. Price, that
24	he was not in any way impaired in his activities of
25	daily living by virtue of his right shoulder prior

Γ

 $\mathbf{C}$ 

		34
1	to Oc	tober 12th of 1998?
2	Α.	That's what he told me.
3	Q.	Okay.
4	Α.	Uh-huh.
5	Q.	And you have no information to the c ntrary?
6	Α.	Uh-huh.
7		Yeah, that's correct.
8	Q.	And there's nothing in the voluminous medical
9	recor	ds that you've reviewed to indicate to the
10	contr	ary?
11	Α.	It's sounds like there's no prior shoulder
12	sympt	coms.
13		He had a prior spurring but no symptoms
14	accor	ding to these records.
15	Q.	Okay.
16		He, incidentally, is right-handed?
17	Α.	Yes.
18	a .	And that is his dominant arm?
19	Α.	That's correct.
20	Q.	Would you agree with me that an injury to a
21	domin	ant arm has a greater impact on an individual
22	in th	e performance of their activities of daily
23	livin	ng than an injury to their nondominant arm?
24	Α.	I think that's generally true.
25		It makes a difference, of course, what you do.

•

ASSOCIATED COURT REPORTING, INC. (330) 434-8800 Fax (330) 434-8903

(

36 use their left arm for certain activities as 1 reaching. 2 A lot of factory workers, people that drive 3 certain equipment, for instance, the left arm is 4 5 actually more important. But in general terms I would say that that's 6 somewhat true, but not necessarily for everybody. 7 Q. Okay. 8 9 Of course, if you have a previous injury to your nondominant arm, then that -- you don't have 10 11 any good arms left; isn't that true? That -- unless you're a spider. 12 Α. 13 Q. Okay. And that in fact was the situation with 14Mr. Price. 15 He had previous injury to his nondominant arm 16 17 so as a result of this injury he had injuries to both arms and shoulders? 18 That's correct. 19 Α. Q. 20 Okay. He, incidentally, was placed in a collar at 21 the hospital, was he not, emergency room? 22 I believe so. 23 Α. I don't -- I don't remember. 24 25 He made so little about his neck injury, that
37 I will admit I did not spend a great deal of 1 concentrated time worrying about his neck because 2 his shoulder was the problem that he so emphasized 3 to me that he related to this accident. 4 Q. 5 Okay. But having looked at the record, he was placed 6 in a collar? 7 Well, for the emergency, yes, for there. 8 Α. I don't know that he was discharged from it. 9 I can't tell from this record here. 10 0. 11 Okay. There's no indication that saying that as a 12Α. treatment he was. 13 14 He was placed in a collar as a precaution to 15 begin with. 16 I -- I don't see -- maybe you're going to point it out to me. 17 You know, different handwritings make it 18 difficult for -- yeah, "Patient something, cervical 19 collar applied." 20 That's when he was admitted, but it doesn't 21 say -- "Return to emergency room --" oh, collar was 22 taken off. 23 Oh, the collar was just on for -- from 9:42 --24 9:52 to 10:40. 25

> ASSOCIATED COURT REPORTING, INC. (330) 434-8800 Fax (330) 434-8903

(

38 1 It was on for 55 minutes or 54 minutes or something like that. 2 3 Q. Now, Doctor, what is a contusion? A bruise. 4 Α. Q. Okay. 5 As a general principle, would it be fair to 6 say that a person presenting with a contusion to the 7 right shoulder, pain, inability to raise his right 8 9 arm and a person who in your opinion has suffered right rotator cuff trauma, would it be fair to say 10 that that person may possibly be suffering from a 11 12 torn rotator cuff? 13 Two days after an accident? Α. I could not possibly make that distinction. 1415 A bruise is a very common injury, a bruise around the shoulder is a common injury. 16 17 When you have a bruise you have swelling so 18 you can't raise your arm, the muscles won't let you 19 go. The last -- I'm not saying it's the last 20 21 thing, but it's one of the end-thought processes 22 that come out that you have a rotator cuff thing when you diagnose a bruise 23 You have to make that, diagnosis as time goes 24 25 by.

	40
1	A. Well, if it were a simple rotate cuff without
2	any instability they'd be back playing baseball.
3	The problem with baseball pitchers is that as
4	you bring your arm back and turn, the ball of the
5	humerus is driven backward and there's a lip around
6	the back of the rotator cuff area we call the
7	glenoid that eventually starts to fray and break
8	down, and that's where your biggest injury is.
9	It isn't what the type of thing that he has
10	here. It's really a whole different problem
11	altogether.
12	Q. Your testimony
13	A. Uh-huh.
14	Q so that we don't have any any dispute
15	about it, is that a person who suffers a rotator
16	cuff tear could not go two days without being
17	without when they have increasing pain over a
18	period of two days, have the type of injury to an
19	injury to their shoulder, to their rotator cuff
20	which you've described in this case, they would not
21	be suffering a rotator cuff tear?
22	A. A major full-thickness rotator cuff tear?
23	Q. How about a partial tear?
24	I'm just asking a rot'ator cuff tear
25	A. Oh, partial is possible.

41 Q. 1 Okay. You can have a partial tear, a 2 Α. partial-thickness tear and you know something is 3 wrong but you still can use your arm. 4 The swelling that comes in the next couple of 5 6 days make it difficult to raise very far. 7 I'm talking about when you really tear your rotator. 8 9 The type of tears that he has that they saw at surgery, he was just completely separated and those 10 feel like almost like something breaks. 11 You almost can hear something. 12 I got people that tell me that they reached 13 out -- a policeman, two days ago he tried to Е4 restrain someone from running away. 15 He said "I could feel a rip," something like 16 17 something tore apart and his arm just hung down at the side like that and that was instant. 18 So the full-thicknesses tears you know right 19 away. It isn't something that you learn three or 20 21 four days later. The partial-thickness, the strains, those are 22 the ones that go on for weeks and weeks before you 23 can make the diagnosis. 24 25 Q. Okay.

	42
1	So what I guess you're opining here is that he
2	may have had a partial rotator cuff
3	A. Uh-huh.
4	Q tear as a result of the accident?
5	A. I agree.
6	Q. Okay.
7	And and you if it were your view is
8	that if it were a complete tear, then it is
9	something that would be apparent immediately?
10	A. Yeah, there there is something in his file
11	that does ascribe an incident in which you feel a
12	pop, you have excruciating pain, you can't move your
13	arm at all.
14	That is more typical of a complete rotator
15	cuff tear.
16	Q. Okay.
17	We are going to we're going to discuss
18	that
19	A. Uh-huh.
20	Q a little bit later
21	A. Uh-huh.
22	Q in the deposition.
23	Let me ask you this:
24	If somebody presented to you with the
25	complaints that Mr. Price had a couple of days after

43 the accident, as an orthopedic surgeon a rotator 1 cuff tear or a partial rotator cuff tear would 2 certainly be a part of your differential diagnosis, 3 wouldn't it? 4 Down the line, but if this is acute sprain and 5 Α. almost everybody -- we see hundreds of people that 6 7 strain or sprain or bruise their shoulder. I mean, that's -- every day people parade into 8 us like that and you treat them with -- with 9 medicine, you treat them with exercises, with 10 physical therapy and the great majority get better, 11 they gradually get better. 12 A lot of them are complicated by neck pain and 13 14 spasm, trapezius spasm. You have to treat that also, but the great 15 majority in two or three months get better. 16 Q. I appreciate that answer. 17 What I'm just --18 19 Α. Uh-huh. -- trying to discover --20 Ο. Uh-huh. 21 Α. \_\_ is as an orthopedic surgeon, somebody comes 22 Q. in to you with symptoms Mr. Price has described to 23 you and they're described in the record, wouldn't a 24 rotator cuff tear or a partial rotator cuff tear be 25

ASSOCIATED COURT REPORTING, INC. (330) 434-8800 Fax (330) 434-8903

44 a part of your differential diagnosis as an 1 orthopedic surgeon? 2 3 Α. As any doctor. There is no such thing anymore, the standard 4 for care is not differentiating between an 5 orthopedic surgeon, a general doctor or things like 6 7 that. Everybody is responsible for providing 8 adequate and good care. 9 Dr. Sassano had a lot of opportunity to see 10 11 him and I'm sure if he had the symptoms of a rotator 12cuff tear he would have ordered the appropriate 13 tests. Q. And so, again, with that differentiation, just 14 15 so it's clear in the record, rotator cuff tear would be part of the differential diagnosis on 16 presentation? 17 Again, you have to ask Dr. Sassano. He saw 18 Α. 19 him at that stage. For a third party like you are to describe 20 secondhand some symptoms real or imaginary that 21 22 happened three years ago, then ask me to say "Well, 23 should you have ordered this "or "What could you diagnose, " I can't tell you' that. 24 Q. Is that --25

	45
1	A. You're stating that anybody with a shoulder
2	pain should have a rotator cuff tear test?
3	I don't know.
4	Q. Well, I was just trying to find out if it was
5	part of the differential diagnosis and I think you
6	indicated it was; is that correct?
7	A. It can be, but again you have to rely on what
8	the symptoms and physical findings were and the only
9	one that could have done that was Dr. Sassano.
10	You have to ask him.
11	Q. Do you think and I intend to do that.
12	A. Uh-huh.
13	Q. Do you think that Dr. Sassano
14	A. Uh-huh.
15	Q as the doctor that saw him at that time
16	would be
17	A. Uh-huh.
18	Q in a better position to answer that
19	question than you are?
20	A, Sure.
21	Q. Thank you.
22	You made some reference in your report that
23	the well, strike that.
24	In this case, the x-rays as far as I could
25	tell were negative for fracture and dislocation; is

ASSOCIATED COURT REPORTING, INC. (330) 434-8800 Fax (330) 434-8903

	4 6
1	that
2	A. Correct.
3	Q. The fact that an x-ray is negative for
4	fracture and dislocation does not mean in and of
5	itself that a person was not injured, does it?
6	A. That's correct.
7	Q. And again in the course of your many years of
8	practice, you have probably treated thousands and
9	thousands of people who sustained injuries either to
10	their neck or to their shoulder who had x-rays that
11	were negative for fracture or dislocation; would
12	that be a stair statement?
13	A. I think that's correct, sure.
14	Q. Okay.
15	In fact, some of those people who had negative
16	x-rays, you may have in fact diagnosed them with
17	permanent injury?
18	A. You're making too broad of a statement with
19	that.
20	It's it is possible, but one has to take
21	into account many other tests that would show
22	additional information that wouldn't show up on a
23	regular x-ray.
24	Q. Okay.
25	A. Just your statement that somebody has a

-

	4 7
1	negative cervical spine x-ray will have permanent
2	changes, I can't answer that just by alone.
3	Q. I did not
4	A. Yeah.
5	Q. I did not intend to make that
6	A. Yeah.
7	Q as my statement
8	A. Uh-huh.
9	Q so perhaps I had phrased that question
10	poorly and my only my only question to you was
11	that there are some patients that are that are
12	injured in accidents that initially have an x-ray
13	that's fracture that is negative for
14	fracture/dislocation and as time goes by in the
15	course of events you eventually have come to the
16	conclusion that person has in fact sustained a
17	permanent injury as a result of that accident
18	regardless of the fact that the original x-ray was
19	negative for fracture or dislocation.
20	A. Uh-huh.
21	That's true with those additions that I made,
22	because of other exams and tests revealed things
23	otherwise.
24	Q. Would you agree with me that a person
25	sustaining a traumatic injury in an accident to

Γ

48 their shoulder or their neck is at risk to develop 1 posttraumatic arthritis? 2 It's possible. 3 Α. What -- at least I was taught that 30 years 4 5 ago. Having the opportunity of being in the same 6 part of the city -- I had three offices in my 36 7 years, they all been in the east side of 8 Cleveland -- I'm still seeing people that I saw back 9 in the '70s, they still come back. 10 I have saw really very little of that. 11 12 I've seen people get older. You get older and you get arthritis like you know what. Very hard to 13 tell if it's posttraumatic. 14 If you fracture something, if you dislocate 15 16 something, then your chances of posttraumatic arthritis kind of go up. 17 Just with bruising or rotator cuff problems I 18 have not found that to be the case. 19 20 Q. Have you ever made a diagnosis, Doctor, in your career that somebody had sustained an injury to 21 their neck, a soft tissue injury to their neck has 2.2 23 developed posttraumatic arthritis? I think it's possible,. 24 Α. It's a very rare situation and extremely 25

difficult to actually prove because you take the 1 same group of people in that person's age and look 2 at their x-rays two years, four years, eight years 3 and ten years, other people that weren't hurt, they 4 are going to get arthritis. 5

6 We all get gray hair, we get changes in our body and we get arthritis of our joints. 7

I think it can happen, but it's very rare and 8 9 very difficult to prove.

Q. And I quess the only question that I asked you 10 is whether or not in the course of your practice, 11 without asking you who the patients were, have you 12ever made that diagnosis in a soft tissue case. 13 14

Boy, I have in knees, ankles --Α.

Q. How about necks? 15

-- probably in the shoulders. 16 Α.

Very -- I can't recall if I did. 17 It's so 18 unusual it would be very difficult.

19 I have to see that person for so many years, 20 evaluate what the natural process would be and then 21 have to put that together.

It's very difficult to prove that.

Q. Okay. 23

22

Would you agree with me that a person who 24 already has preexisting arthritis is likely to 25

50 suffer an exacerbation or appravation of that 1 arthritis if they suffer a traumatic occurrence such 2 as Mr. Price did? 3 Right. Α. 4 You're saying it a different way. 5 I say that a person with arthritis is not as 6 physically capable of tolerating an injury to that 7 part of the body and they will suffer pain; they 8 would have suffered pain without arthritis, but the 9 pain will tend to last a little bit longer and 10 doesn't go away as -- as easily with treatment. 11 I agree with that. 12Q. Okay. 13 Based on the records and your conversations 14 with Mr. Price, were you informed either by 15 Mr. Price or by the records in words or substance 16 that since the accident of October 12th, 1998 17 Mr. Price was not able to do many of the activities 18 that he could do before the accident with his right 19 arm and shoulder? 20 21 Α. Yes, he did tell me that. 22 Q. And did he also make any reference to that with respect to his neck? 23 Α. No, I -- I think I've told you four or five 24 times he kept telling me his neck wasn't bothering 25

	51
1	him.
2	Q. Okay.
3	A. His neck kind of got better in a few months
4	with the therapy, but his shoulder didn't.
5	He kept saying that over and over again.
6	Q. Let me get back to the statement that I
7	that I think that you made a moment ago to make sure
8	that I understand it.
9	Your opinion in this case was that Mr. Price
10	did have arthritis prior to the time this accident
11	occurred in his right shoulder?
12	A, Yeah, he had anterior spurring of his acromion
13	and some acromioclavicular arthritis.
14	Q. And putting that in English?
15	A. He had some arthritis.
16	Q. Okay.
17	But at least based on the information
18	available to you, that arthritis was not affecting
19	his activities of daily living?
20	A. That's what he told me.
21	Q. Okay.
22	And supported by the medical records?
23	A. I think that's correct.
24	Q. Okay.
25	And I think that what you started to say is

52 that as we -- as we all age -- I'm in my 50s now. I'm not like I was when I was 20 or 30. 2 3 I probably have developed some osteoarthritic changes in my system whether I'm experiencing any 4 5 symptoms or not; would that be a fair --6 Α. I disagree. 7 You look very young. I think you got better. Q. Think so? 8 9 Α, No, 10 No, I think we -- we do. 11 Q. You're a good man. 12 I don't -- I don't know. Α. 13 I -- I don't have a stopwatch with me to check your speed or time or I don't have the weights here 14 15 for your power lifting, but I betcha you're pretty 16 good. 17 It -- it makes -- there's a lot of things that depend on that. 18 Number one is heredity. You can't choose your 19 parents, but, unfortunately, our bones, our joints, 20 21 our hearts do seem to follow into certain family 2.2 patterns. A person today told me he's kind of worried 23 24 that he's gaining a little 'weight and he can't do exercise 'cause he's got a bad back and that he 25

53 gives me five close relatives that died before they 1 were 50; mother, father, uncle and things like 2 3 that. That's heredity. 4 The same thing with arthritis. It develops in 5 some people more than others. 6 Number two is lifestyle, what you do. 7 8 We can wear our back and neck out. You do heavy work lifting, laboring, truck driving, this 9 heavy stuff like that, it's going to start wearing 10 you down. 11 12 You are sitting here and all you do is sit in 13 your legal offices and get catered food and have limos -- am I misrepresenting you? 14 15 MR. KENNEALLY I think, yeah. MR. BARTEK: Off the 16 record. 17 (Whereupon, a discussion was 18 19 held off the record.) 20 THE WITNESS: Wear and tear 21 can take -- take its toll, and injuries, no matter how many, each has an additive effect. You can't 22 23 subtract them. If Mr. Price had four'back injuries, when you 24 added them up it might be that the last one, the one 25

	54
1	in 1983 was more than he could handle so that did
2	it.
3	So the added injuries to different parts of
4	the body also affect whether we get arthritis or
5	wear and tear or damage.
6	So there's a lot of different factors, not
7	just an injury, but it's a compositive, the entire
8	person's lifestyle, what he did and what type of
9	heredity that he has.
10	BY MR. BARTEK:
11	Q. And I guess you're saying that every case is
12	individual and I don't take
13	A. Yes.
14	Q exception to that, but let me just ask you
15	as a general rule.
16	Would you agree that all of us, Mr. Price, you
17	and I included, are going to have normal aging in
18	our body which when we reach 40 or 50 we're going to
19	have more arthritis as a normal 50-year-old than a
20	normal 30-year-old would have?
21	A. Right.
22	Again, with my little my little round
23	little exceptions, the heredity type, the wear and
24	tear, but in general if you`took a hundred
25	30-year-olds, a hundred 40-year-olds and a hundred

(

55 50-year-olds, of those hundred 50-year-olds you'll 1 find more arthritis than you will with a hundred 2 30-year-olds. 3 I agree with that. 4 Ο. And I am talking now in -- you know just as 5 б to the norm, and anybody who would live a normal 50-year existence is going to have 50 years of aging 7 which will to some extent show up on an x-ray as 8 what we call arthritis; would you agree with that 9 10 statement? I think that's correct. 11 Α. And if we're not having any problem with 12 Ο. the -- with pain or limitation of our activities of 13 daily living, we say medically that the arthritis, 14 15 though it shows up in an x-ray is asymptomatic? Right. Α. 16 17 Another way -- you're saying it a little bit 18 differently than I do. The arthritis so slowly develops day by day 19 that little changes in your body, inability to reach 20 21 all the way backwards, you sort of ignore it to begin with. A little aching at night where you have 22 to get up and change or don't lay on that side, 23 these things you ignore. 24 25 So you won't find symptoms like that in the

56 medical records because people don't complain about 1 it, but those things do happen slowly, gradually to 2 the point that a person doesn't notice it and 3 doesn't complain about it. 4 That's what we call asymptomatic, but there is 5 6 aches and pains even though we don't complain about them. 7 And what you really mean by asymptomatic then, 8 0. 9 if I understand what you're saying, is that it means that it's no causing -- it's not causing us any 10 serious problems in our activities of -- of daily 11 living. 12 It may be causing some aches or discomfort, 13 14 but it's not really affecting our lifestyle? 15 Α. Right, and it can -- and it can be ignored. That's correct. 16 17 Okay. Q. 18 Will you agree with me that there is a medical diagnosis called symptomatic activation of a 19 previous arthritic condition? 20 21 I thought I was the only one to use that term. Α. Of course I do. 22 Q. 23 Okay. And by symptomatic activation, that means even 24 though the condition, the arthritis was there before 25

	57
1	an accident or trauma may occur, the force of the
2	accident has caused the previous essentially not
3	painful condition to get painful?
4	A. Uh-huh.
5	I agree with that.
6	${f Q}$ . And the activation of preexisting arthritis in
7	that type of a circumstance or the condition is
8	started or triggered by the trauma of the accident
9	that that person might experience even though the
10	arthritic condition was present or could be shown on
11	an x-ray prior long before the accident occurred?
12	A. Yeah, I've I've been advocating that for
13	years. That's correct.
14	Q. Okay.
15	And at least since all the information
16	available indicates that Mr. Price had no difficulty
17	with his right arm or shoulder prior to the
18	accident, it would be reasonable and probable to
19	conclude that any arthritic problem that he's having
20	after the accident is the result of symptomatic
21	activation of his preexisting arthritis, wouldn't
22	it?
23	A. It might be, but I don't think that was his
24	problem.
25	I think his problem was a rotator cuff
I	

58 1 injury. I don't think it was arthritis. 2 Q. Well, you know, Doctor I thought you told me 3 in the first or second question that I asked you --4 Uh-huh. Α. 5 6 Ο. -- and -- and something that you indicated in the very end of your report was that he was having 7 stiffness and pain in his right shoulder secondary 8 9 to arthritis. 10 I did that because he was told that by his Α. treating doctor; that where he didn't get all the 11 way better, he was told that because he has 12 13 arthritis he's not going to get better. That's the very words that he used for me. 14 He has osteoarthritis of the acromioclavicular 15 joint. 16 17 That was never operated on, that was never fixed and so he does have that, but I think the 18 problem that he has had from this accident is the 19 rotator cuff, not arthritis. 20 21 Ο. Okay. 22 So to the extent that you would make a reference to his -- his pain and stiffness in his 23 right shoulder probably secondary to his 24 25 acromioclavicular arthritis --

59 That's correct. Α. 1 2 -- in your report --Q. Right. 3 Α. That's not the shoulder joint. 4 That's the joint above the shoulder. 5 To the extent that you make that statement in 6 0. 7 your report --Uh-huh. Α. 8 9 -- and that he is probably suffering some 0. permanent disability in his right shoulder from 10 11 stiffness, pain and weakness --Uh-huh. Α. 12 -- that is something you're relying more on Ο. 13 what his other doctors told him? 14 No, no. 15 Α. Just the arthritis. I mean, the arthritis is 16 there. 17 It was there before the accident, it's on the 18 x-ray before the accident it's on the MRI scan 19 before. 20 21 I'm sorry. Before the surgery after the accident. All of 22 these tests were after the accident and at time of 23 24 surgery it was found. The acromioclavicular-type arthritis was never 25

60 addressed by Dr. Pinsky. He only operated on the 1 2 acromion and the rotator cuff. 3 Q. Okav. And he apparently -- according to Mr. Price, 4 Α. he told me directly. He said "They said I can't get 5 better. My own doctor said I have arthritis, I б can't get any better." 7 8 Q. Yeah, yeah. 1 accept that. 9 Α. 10 Q. Okay. 11 And -- and my only point about it is before he 12 injured his shoulder he was better and since he's injured his shoulder he's not. 13 14 Α. Ah, but there's a rotator cuff problem in 15 between. See, that sort of changes the whole thing. 16 It isn't just like having somebody get two 17 18 years or three years older. 19 It's kind of really a major change in the 20 alignment of the shoulder. 21 If you tear your rotator cuff completely, 22 there is nothing to hold the shoulder in alignment. 23 The shoulder is pulled up by the deltoid muscle, you have a change in the alignment of the 24 25 arm bone to the shoulder or scapular area so it's a

	61
1	whole different story than that.
2	You can't just use that as a comparison to say
3	that the arthritis got worse.
4	The whole shoulder changed in its alignment
5	and then needed surgery.
6	Q. The shoulder the changes in the shoulder
7	A. Yes.
8	Q inexorably began when he was struck by the
9	other motor vehicle on October 12th, 1998, didn't
10	it?
11	A. Yeah, I agree that he did injure his shoulder
12	on that time.
13	Q. Okay.
14	A. Yes.
15	Q. And the prior to that time he was not
16	having difficulties with that shoulder and since
17	that time he's had nothing but difficulties with
18	that shoulder?
19	A. No, it doesn't work exactly like that.
20	He told me that he wasn't having trouble
21	before. I believe him and there's no
22	documentation.
23	If you look at the record, he was not very
24	specific.
25	He has a way of talking in broad terms like "I

C

1 got this accident and my shoulder got hurt, then I
2 had surgery."

3	He has a way of talking in the same sentence.
4	But when you look at the record, he had the
5	injury, he was seen by Dr. Sassano, he was referred
6	to Cuyahoga Falls Hospital for different types of
7	therapy; physical therapy, active therapy,
8	massotherapy, and when you get into about six to
9	eight weeks after this accident, even less than
10	eight weeks, six weeks or so, he was improving.
11	The records show that the shoulder is better,
12	he has less pain, he has better movement, still
13	having some spasms.
14	That's what he's talking about the trapezius
15	and muscular area.
16	So for maybe seven weeks he was improving.
17	So it's not a matter of inexorable
18	progression.
19	There was a definite improvement until
20	something happened to him.
21	Q. Well, we're going to go into that.
22	Let's just let's just say it this way, if
23	you can agree with this:
24	He had no problems with his right shoulder
25	before the accident, he has had continual problems

ASSOCIATED COURT REPORTING, INC. (330) 434-8800 Fax (330) 434-8903

62

	63
1	with his right shoulder since the accident.
2	A. But they weren't continual,
3	There were problems that were diminishing,
4	that weren't there all the time that were in the
5	neck.
6	I don't know that that word used continual,
7	because it was something that was an improvement and
8	may not even have been in the shoulder anymore.
9	I can't tell from the physical therapy
10	records.
11	Q. Well, let me ask you this:
12	What was was there ever a period of time
13	after October 12th, 1989
14	MR. KENNEALLY: '98.
15	MR. BARTEK: '98 to the
16	present time that he was symptom-free in his
17	shoulder?
18	THE WITNESS: Hard to tell
19	from the records, but the physical therapy records
20	would indicate that by the middle of November 1998,
21	that the symptoms that he had were in his trapezius
22	and scapular or neck area, not in his shoulder.
23	So I can't I can't answer that with a
24	absolute certain yes or no.
25	Again, he's he's <b></b> he's an honest man as

Γ

į

64 far as the way he tells his history, but his 1 background is such that he doesn't -- he's not a 2 very specific detailed teller of symptoms. 3 I think the jury will hear this and see what 4 I'm talking about. 5 You know, he's -- he has a way of in one big, 6 broad sweep saying "My neck -- my shoulder was hurt 7 8 and didn't get better until I had surgery and I still can't do anything." 9 You know, one sentence he can talk about three 10 11 years in one. But when you look at the details, he was 12 getting better, there was some periods in November 13 14 that there's no indications that he had shoulder 15 symptoms. He had neck and trapezius pain and some spasm, 16 but he didn't have any continuous shoulder problem 17 till after December 3, 1998. 18 BY MR. BARTEK: 19 Q. Well --20 Α. So I can't -- I won't accept your statement 21 that it's inexorable or continuous because that's 22 not what the records show. 23 24 (Whereupon, a discussion was held off the record.) 25

1 BY MR. BARTEK:

Q. Boy, I hate to have the last question and 2 3 answer read back so I'm just going to ask you this: 4 It's your opinion that -- well, strike that. With respect to Mr. Price, do you know what 5 his educational background is? 6 Yeah, I do. 7 Α. It's marked in there as far as his workers' 8 9 comp. I think it's only 6th grade or 7th-grade 10 education. 11 May not even been that. 12 I recall that in that there's a very detailed 13 workers' compensation profile of his lifestyle in 14 15 determining what he could do for a living if he couldn't drive a truck back in `83. 16 17 I believe it's only a -- it's just -- it's either elementary school or just afterward. 18 Q. He is not in -- say, for example, in 19 comparison to me, if I were reporting symptoms to 20 you, he is not what doctors would consider to be a 21 particularly good historical reporter, is he? 22 23 He is not shy, he can speak for himself and Α. he's very direct. 24 I just think in his historical reference to 25

	66
1	things he tended to be I call it a lumper. He
2	tended to kind of bring all things together.
3	He remembers this and the big sweeps about "I
4	got hurt, my shoulder got damaged and I had surgery
5	but I'm still not better," but I he can
6	communicate very well.
7	Q. Okay.
8	A. He just doesn't he's not a very detailed
9	producer and there are some things where you ask him
10	questions he says he doesn't want to answer.
11	I must have asked him 20 questions about his
12	back and he said "Well, it doesn't bother me" and
13	"Well, that's something else. That's nothing to do
14	with this."
15	I said "Why cant' you work?"
16	He says "Oh, that's a long story."
17	You know, he he has the things that he
18	weigh he can talk to us and he could communicate,
19	but he does what he wants to do.
20	Q. Now, Doctor, I think that you were giving an
21	explanation before and I and I want to make sure
22	that I understand it.
23	I think that what you said is that somebody
24	who may have preexisting arthritis is going to be
25	more susceptible to injury when they are subjected

ASSOCIATED COURT REPORTING, INC. (330) 434-8800 Fax (330) 434-8903

Ć

67 to the force of an impact because they do not have 1 either the rubbery elasticity or flexibility 2 literally to go with a blow as compared to somebody 3 who doesn't have that. 4 5 Α. Yeah, the word susceptible I think you're using I use maybe in a different context. 6 I think that they will get hurt the same way 7 as anybody who does not have arthritis, but they do 8 9 not seem to have the quickness of recovery and they seem to have the -- you can't sort of stop the 10 inflammation and pain reaction as much and it seems 11 to kick off some of the arthritic joints that become 12 13 swollen and sore; and in my experience with people that have that, it takes them longer to get better, 14 it takes more treatment, but it does not in any way 15 prevent them from getting better, 16 17 Q. Well, regardless of the getting better --Uh-huh. 18 Α. Q. - would you agree with me that a person with 19 that arthritis is more susceptible -- more 20 21 susceptible to being subjected to injury from the force of an impact because they do not have the 22 rubbery elasticity or flexibility literally to go 23 with the blow? 2.4 Α. Susceptibility in a medical term; not 25

	6 8
1	necessarily in a
2	Q. I don't remember saying
3	A physical term.
4	Q. Did I say "susceptibility"?
5	A. You said "susceptible"
6	Q. Okay.
7	A in a medical term which is the same injury
8	would happen if you did or did not have arthritis,
9	but the susceptibility that I'm talking about is
10	that it allows you it doesn't get go get
11	get as well as quickly and it doesn't respond to
12	treatment as well.
13	Q. Let me ask you a question this way.
14	A. Uh-huh.
15	$\mathbb{Q}$ . Would you agree with me that somebody who has
16	preexisting arthritis who is subjected to a the
17	force of an impact or blow in an auto accident is
18	more likely as a result to have the ligaments, the
19	muscles and the capsules around the joint tend to be
20	not only stretched, but torn as well and they will
21	actually suffer a greater injury than a person who
22	is arthritis-free and more flexible such as a
23	younger person?
24	A. It is possible.
25	A younger person will have more spinal cord

.

ASSOCIATED COURT REPORTING, INC. (330) 434-8800 Fax (330) 434-8903

Ç

	69
1	injury because they have more a wider range of
2	motion.
3	It's possible, yeah, and we see that
4	Q. Did
5	A that type of susceptibility of greater
6	injury.
7	Yes, I see that.
8	Q. Okay.
9	And and when we say "is it possible," my
10	standard, as you know, is probability.
11	Would you agree that it is more probable than
12	not?
13	A. No.
14	It's very possible and, again, I base this on
15	all the years I've been in practice.
16	I've had individuals three generations in an
17	automobile that's struck with considerable force so
18	all three are theoretically subjected to the same
19	trauma since they're all in the same vehicle.
20	I've had grandfathers, fathers and sons in the
21	same car and it has worked out it is not true that
22	the grandfather is necessarily the slowest healing
23	and the father is the next slowest and the son in
24	the quickest.
25	Sometimes it could be the other way and the

	7 0
1	reason for that is there's other things involved
2	just your than your age and so it's not
3	necessarily always true.
4	It is possible, as you say, that arthritis can
5	prolong it, but that's not what I've been finding in
6	actual clinical practice.
7	Q. I'm not asking you now
8	A. Uh-huh.
9	Q about arthritis prolonging the injury
10	A. Uh-huh.
11	Q so I haven't been
12	A. Uh-huh.
13	Q making myself clear.
14	I'm asking you whether a person with arthritis
15	who suffers a same blow as a person who does not
16	have arthritis is more likely to be subjected to a
17	greater injury because they lack the rubbery
18	elasticity or flexibility literally to go with a
19	blow.
20	A. Yes, it is possible.
21	Q. Okay.
22	Do you think that that is probable?
23	A. No
24	Q. Okay.
25	Do you think that it is probable that a person

<ul> <li>with preexisting arthritis as compared to somebody</li> <li>who does not have arthritis and we'll use the</li> <li>example that we discussed earlier, the normal</li> <li>50-year-old person as opposed to the normal</li> <li>30-year-old person, that that when they suffer</li> <li>both suffer exactly the same blow, it is more</li> <li>probable than not that the ligaments, muscles and</li> <li>capsules around the joint of the arthritic person</li> <li>will tend to be not only stretched, but somewhat</li> <li>torn and that they will actually suffer a greater</li> <li>injury than the younger person who is more flexible?</li> <li>A. I've I've seen that in certain cases, but</li> <li>the majority that's not correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. That is a variable situation and does not hold</li> <li>off in the majority of cases.</li> <li>In certain cases it's true, but not in every</li> <li>case.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. It can happen.</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>Would you agree with me that a person who has</li> </ul>		71
<ul> <li>example that we discussed earlier, the normal</li> <li>50-year-old person as opposed to the normal</li> <li>30-year-old person, that that when they suffer</li> <li>both suffer exactly the same blow, it is more</li> <li>probable than not that the ligaments, muscles and</li> <li>capsules around the joint of the arthritic person</li> <li>will tend to be not only stretched, but somewhat</li> <li>torn and that they will actually suffer a greater</li> <li>injury than the younger person who is more flexible?</li> <li>A. I've I've seen that in certain cases, but</li> <li>the majority that's not correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. That is a variable situation and does not hold</li> <li>off in the majority of cases.</li> <li>In certain cases it's true, but not in every</li> <li>case.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. It can happen.</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>Would you agree with me that a person who has</li> </ul>	1	with preexisting arthritis as compared to somebody
<ul> <li>50-year-old person as opposed to the normal</li> <li>30-year-old person, that that when they suffer</li> <li>both suffer exactly the same blow, it is more</li> <li>probable than not that the ligaments, muscles and</li> <li>capsules around the joint of the arthritic person</li> <li>will tend to be not only stretched, but somewhat</li> <li>torn and that they will actually suffer a greater</li> <li>injury than the younger person who is more flexible?</li> <li>A. I've I've seen that in certain cases, but</li> <li>the majority that's not correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. That is a variable situation and does not hold</li> <li>off in the majority of cases.</li> <li>In certain cases it's true, but not in every</li> <li>case.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>So it can we're saying it can happen?</li> <li>A. It can happen.</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>Would you agree with me that a person who has</li> </ul>	2	who does not have arthritis and we'll use the
<ul> <li>30-year-old person, that that when they suffer</li> <li>both suffer exactly the same blow, it is more</li> <li>probable than not that the ligaments, muscles and</li> <li>capsules around the joint of the arthritic person</li> <li>will tend to be not only stretched, but somewhat</li> <li>torn and that they will actually suffer a greater</li> <li>injury than the younger person who is more flexible?</li> <li>A. I've I've seen that in certain cases, but</li> <li>the majority that's not correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. That is a variable situation and does not hold</li> <li>off in the majority of cases.</li> <li>In certain cases it's true, but not in every</li> <li>case.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>So it can we're saying it can happen?</li> <li>A. It can happen.</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>Would you agree with me that a person who has</li> </ul>	3	example that we discussed earlier, the normal
<ul> <li>both suffer exactly the same blow, it is more</li> <li>probable than not that the ligaments, muscles and</li> <li>capsules around the joint of the arthritic person</li> <li>will tend to be not only stretched, but somewhat</li> <li>torn and that they will actually suffer a greater</li> <li>injury than the younger person who is more flexible?</li> <li>A. I've I've seen that in certain cases, but</li> <li>the majority that's not correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. That is a variable situation and does not hold</li> <li>off in the majority of cases.</li> <li>In certain cases it's true, but not in every</li> <li>case.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>So it can we're saying it can happen?</li> <li>A. It can happen.</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>Would you agree with me that a person who has</li> </ul>	4	50-year-old person as opposed to the normal
probable than not that the ligaments, muscles and capsules around the joint of the arthritic person will tend to be not only stretched, but somewhat torn and that they will actually suffer a greater injury than the younger person who is more flexible? A. I've I've seen that in certain cases, but the majority that's not correct. Q. Okay. A. That is a variable situation and does not hold off in the majority of cases. In certain cases it's true, but not in every case. Q. Okay. So it can we're saying it can happen? A. It can happen. Q. All right. Would you agree with me that a person who has sustained a traumatic injury such as a partial	5	30-year-old person, that that when they suffer
<ul> <li><i>k</i> capsules around the joint of the arthritic person</li> <li><i>y</i> will tend to be not only stretched, but somewhat</li> <li><i>k</i> torn and that they will actually suffer a greater</li> <li><i>injury</i> than the younger person who is more flexible?</li> <li><i>A</i>. I've I've seen that in certain cases, but</li> <li>the majority that's not correct.</li> <li><i>Q</i>. Okay.</li> <li><i>A</i>. That is a variable situation and does not hold</li> <li>off in the majority of cases.</li> <li><i>I</i> n certain cases it's true, but not in every</li> <li><i>case</i>.</li> <li><i>Q</i>. Okay.</li> <li><i>S</i> o it can we're saying it can happen?</li> <li><i>A</i>. It can happen.</li> <li><i>Q</i>. All right.</li> <li><i>W</i>ould you agree with me that a person who has</li> <li>sustained a traumatic injury such as a partial</li> </ul>	6	both suffer exactly the same blow, it is more
<ul> <li>9 will tend to be not only stretched, but somewhat</li> <li>10 torn and that they will actually suffer a greater</li> <li>11 injury than the younger person who is more flexible?</li> <li>12 A. I've I've seen that in certain cases, but</li> <li>13 the majority that's not correct.</li> <li>14 Q. Okay.</li> <li>15 A. That is a variable situation and does not hold</li> <li>16 off in the majority of cases.</li> <li>17 In certain cases it's true, but not in every</li> <li>18 case.</li> <li>19 Q. Okay.</li> <li>20 So it can we're saying it can happen?</li> <li>21 A. It can happen.</li> <li>22 Q. All right.</li> <li>23 Would you agree with me that a person who has</li> <li>24 sustained a traumatic injury such as a partial</li> </ul>	7	probable than not that the ligaments, muscles and
<ul> <li>torn and that they will actually suffer a greater</li> <li>injury than the younger person who is more flexible?</li> <li>A. I've I've seen that in certain cases, but</li> <li>the majority that's not correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. That is a variable situation and does not hold</li> <li>off in the majority of cases.</li> <li>In certain cases it's true, but not in every</li> <li>case.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>So it can we're saying it can happen?</li> <li>A. It can happen.</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>Would you agree with me that a person who has</li> <li>sustained a traumatic injury such as a partial</li> </ul>	8	capsules around the joint of the arthritic person
<ul> <li>injury than the younger person who is more flexible?</li> <li>A. I've I've seen that in certain cases, but</li> <li>the majority that's not correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. That is a variable situation and does not hold</li> <li>off in the majority of cases.</li> <li>In certain cases it's true, but not in every</li> <li>case.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>So it can we're saying it can happen?</li> <li>A. It can happen.</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>Would you agree with me that a person who has</li> <li>sustained a traumatic injury such as a partial</li> </ul>	9	will tend to be not only stretched, but somewhat
<ul> <li>A. I've I've seen that in certain cases, but</li> <li>the majority that's not correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. That is a variable situation and does not hold</li> <li>off in the majority of cases.</li> <li>In certain cases it's true, but not in every</li> <li>case.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>So it can we're saying it can happen?</li> <li>A. It can happen.</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>Would you agree with me that a person who has</li> <li>sustained a traumatic injury such as a partial</li> </ul>	10	torn and that they will actually suffer a greater
the majority that's not correct. Q. Okay. A. That is a variable situation and does not hold off in the majority of cases. In certain cases it's true, but not in every case. Q. Okay. So it can we're saying it can happen? A. It can happen. Q. All right. Would you agree with me that a person who has sustained a traumatic injury such as a partial	11	injury than the younger person who is more flexible?
<ul> <li>14 Q. Okay.</li> <li>15 A. That is a variable situation and does not hold</li> <li>16 off in the majority of cases.</li> <li>17 In certain cases it's true, but not in every</li> <li>18 case.</li> <li>19 Q. Okay.</li> <li>20 So it can we're saying it can happen?</li> <li>21 A. It can happen.</li> <li>22 Q. All right.</li> <li>23 Would you agree with me that a person who has</li> <li>24 sustained a traumatic injury such as a partial</li> </ul>	12	A. I've I've seen that in certain cases, but
<ul> <li>A. That is a variable situation and does not hold</li> <li>off in the majority of cases.</li> <li>In certain cases it's true, but not in every</li> <li>case.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>So it can we're saying it can happen?</li> <li>A. It can happen.</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>Would you agree with me that a person who has</li> <li>sustained a traumatic injury such as a partial</li> </ul>	13	the majority that's not correct.
<pre>16 off in the majority of cases. 17 In certain cases it's true, but not in every 18 case. 19 Q. Okay. 20 So it can we're saying it can happen? 21 A. It can happen. 22 Q. All right. 23 Would you agree with me that a person who has 24 sustained a traumatic injury such as a partial</pre>	14	Q. Okay.
In certain cases it's true, but not in every 18 case. 19 Q. Okay. 20 So it can we're saying it can happen? 21 A. It can happen. 22 Q. All right. 23 Would you agree with me that a person who has 24 sustained a traumatic injury such as a partial	15	A. That is a variable situation and does not hold
<pre>18 case. 19 Q. Okay. 20 So it can we're saying it can happen? 21 A. It can happen. 22 Q. All right. 23 Would you agree with me that a person who has 24 sustained a traumatic injury such as a partial</pre>	16	off in the majority of cases.
19 Q. Okay. 20 So it can we're saying it can happen? 21 A. It can happen. 22 Q. All right. 23 Would you agree with me that a person who has 24 sustained a traumatic injury such as a partial	17	In certain cases it's true, but not in every
20 So it can we're saying it can happen? 21 A. It can happen. 22 Q. All right. 23 Would you agree with me that a person who has 24 sustained a traumatic injury such as a partial	18	case.
<ul> <li>A. It can happen.</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>Would you agree with me that a person who has</li> <li>sustained a traumatic injury such as a partial</li> </ul>	19	Q. Okay.
<ul> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>Would you agree with me that a person who has</li> <li>sustained a traumatic injury such as a partial</li> </ul>	20	So it can we're saying it can happen?
Would you agree with me that a person who has sustained a traumatic injury such as a partial	21	A. It can happen.
24 sustained a traumatic injury such as a partial	22	Q. All right.
	23	Would you agree with me that a person who has
25 retator suff toor which you think apparently is	24	sustained a traumatic injury such as a partial
25 rotator cull tear which you think apparently is	25	rotator cuff tear which you think apparently is

ASSOCIATED COURT REPORTING, INC. (330) 434-8800 Fax (330) 434-8903

Ç.,

71

72 the case with Mr. Price here; am I right? 1 Yes. 2 Α. Q. Initially? 3 That -- that that person is more likely to 4 suffer an aggravation of that injury by virtue of 5 performing activities after that injury which could б have been carried out without incident prior to the 7 traumatic injury? 8 Very difficult to tell. 9 Α. 10 Once you tear something, if you don't let it heal and you have another injury, you can tear it 11 12 wide open, It's kind of like the old business about a 13 14 little piece of paper. You partly tear it and then 15 you -- you come back with another force, it's going to go rip right down that same area. 16 17 Glass cutters do the same thing. Remember, they make a little scratch in one time and do it? 18 19 I think if you have another trauma you can widen the tear. 20 21 0. So what you're really saying is if that paper 22 is already partially torn --Uh-huh. 23 Α. Q. \_\_\_ and there's a second trauma --24 25 Α. Uh-huh.
73 Q. -- it's more likely that that second trauma is 1 going to cause the complete tear than if the paper 2 hadn't been torn in the first place? 3 Α. No. 4 Q. No? 5 It depends on what the trauma was. Α. 6 7 I mean, I -- you could never sort of measure it. 8 You can see if you retraumatize something that 9 hasn't healed yet that is a weak spot, 'cause a 10 trauma depending how much it is, is going to be 11 focused in that area. 12 It may not be something that wouldn't have 13 been focused in another area and it may have been in 14 the same area without the trauma. 15 But in general if you have a weak spot, you 16 would think that if you would subject that to 17 significant stress, that part will give easier. 18 19 Q. Okay, I'm going to see if I understand that answer. 20 Uh-huh. 21 Α. What you're saying is if you're softened up in 22 0. the right -- Mr. Price was softened up by an injury 23 24 to the right shoulder and is -- is doing something that, in your words, might cause trauma --25

74 additional trauma to the right shoulder, it's more 1 likely that that's going to cause him problems than 2 if he had not been softened up in the first place. 3 Α. Hard to tell. 4 I think it's just additive. 5 It's like if something cost a dollar and 25 6 cents, if you have 25 cents down already and then 7 you put a dollar down you have the 25 cents. 8 I think a second trauma may -- may be a bigger 9 injury, may cause a bigger strain. 10 We've had a lot of people that I know have 11 partial rotator cuff tears. There's probably 12 millions and millions in this country that walk 13 around with partial rotator cuff tears. 14 You know, it's not that big of a deal and they 15 could do almost everything as long as they keep 16 17 their shoulder straight. 18 Now, if they do something to really rip it out -- you know, we get this in labor which is heavy 19 lifting or sudden changes in forces, sudden reaching 20 21 up or pulling down on something or pulling up on 22 something. That's a complete tear. 23 Now, if that affects it from the first time, 24 it probably does. 25

75 If you've had a weak spot there, I think there 1 is probably an inter-reaction there. 2 But even if you didn't have the weak spot, if 3 you injure it badly you're going to still tear it 4 5 completely, Q. It's more likely -- what you're saying is it's 6 more likely if you already have the weak spot, that 7 you'll do greater harm to it than if you didn't. 8 9 Is that what you're saying? 10 Α. No. I think it -- it can in many cases. 11 If the weak spot is already there and you put 12 significant force on that shoulder, it may tend to 13 give right at the weak spot. 14 I agree with that. 15 Q. Now, what if you don't put any force on that 16 shoulder? 17 It should heal. 18 Α. Now, I don't know they completely heal. 19 There's limitations on how much even small 20 rotator cuff tears can heal. 21 22 That's been a kind of a constant, ongoing 23 argument of doctors for 30 years, can small rotator cuff tears actually heal. 24 25 I think the general trend is they don't really

76 heal; they kind of stabilize and they remain stable 1 2 enough so long as you don't retraumatize it. Some doctors still advocate if you wait long 3 enough you can get them to heal. 4 5 I'm not sure what it is. Probably they don't completely heal. 6 7 Q. Now, it seems to me, Doctor -- well, strike that. 8 Let me ask you this: 9 When patients come to see you, do you take a 10 history from them? 11 12 Α. Yes. And when you take the history from them, 13 0. what's the purpose of taking the history? 14 History is one-third of my examination. 15 Α. It provides me with the focus of what happened 16 to them, what's been done for them, what the 17 response to that, then we go backward past history, 18 19 we go back future history, we go to social history, occupational history, medical history, things of 20 that. 21 2.2 See, that's a -- that first -- first big cornerstone of my exam. 23 24 The other two-thirds, by the way, are the actual physical exam and the lab studies. 25

77 Q. And when you do a defense medical exam such as 1 in this case, is history one-third of your exam? 2 Α. Yes. 3 4 Ο. Okay. And I'm taking it that a big part of the 5 opinion you expressed is based on the history that б is given to you by the patient. 7 Α. It can be. 8 9 Some cases it's probably irrelevant. Somebody tells me that "I was standing in the 10 street and this guy ran me down, my bone stuck out 11 in the thigh and I had three fractures, " you don't 12have to give my any more history than that. 13 The rest of it has to do with medical. 14 If something has to do with something that is 15 a long and involved case with a lot of other 16 17 treatment and things like that, the history may be more important. 18 Q. Is the history in this case important to you? 19 I think it is, yeah. 20 Α. 21 Q. Okay. And in the report that I read you have 22 formulated your opinion on this case based on an 23 24 alleged incident of Mr. Price serving as a 25 pallbearer at a funeral.

78 I base it on the history of his being in the Α. 1 car accident, base it with the history of the 2 treatment that he received, I base on the history of 3 what Dr. Sassano found, I base it on the history of 4 what Dr. Pinsky found, I base it on the history of 5 the prior physical findings and the prior work б injuries, I base it on the history of the physical 7 therapies, the occupational therapies, the 8 9 mechanotherapies or massotherapies like that. I base it on all of them. 10 Well, let me ask you this: 11 Ο. From reading your report, you came to the 12 13 conclusion in your report that Mr. Price sustained an injury when he was carrying a -- a casket at a 14 funeral, didn't you? 15 It's my opinion that mechanism with the 16 Α. description of something popping and something 17 having immediate excruciating pain is consistent 18 with a major rotator cuff tear. 19 20 Q. Well, and that was something that was 21 important for you in the formulation of your opinion in this case? 22 23 Α. Sure, and then what followed afterward. 24 Ο. Okay. 25 It wasn't just that one incident. Α. It's

79 everything from that date onward. 1 There's a whole new set of symptoms and 2 physical findings. 3 4 Q . Doctor --Uh-huh. 5 Α. Q. ... did you ask Mr. Price anything about that 6 incident? 7 I didn't know anything. 8 Α. What would I know about it? 9 My only question to you is --10 0. Α. No. 11 12 -- did you ask Mr. Price about it. Q. 13 No. Α. 14I couldn't -- I -- there's no way I could have known about it. 15 16 The answer is no. You're trying to ask me -- if you asked me on 17 September 10th would a plane fly into the Trade 18 Center in New York, how could I possibly know? 19 20 Q. Doctor, when were you retained in this case? I have no idea. 21 Α. 22 I saw him -- when was it -- October 26th. 23 Q. Okay. 24 And when did you receive the medical records? Oh, they didn't come for a couple days ago. 25 Α.

80 I didn't have those, and these aren't even the 1 records of copies. 2 These are the originals. 3 Ο. Let me ask you this: 4 Had you reviewed -- you claim you had not 5 reviewed the medical records at the time that you 6 conducted your examination of Mr. Price? 7 I didn't have records for three or four days Α. 8 later. The records only came --9 Q. 10 Okay. -- the end of last week. 11 Α. 12 0. Okay. 13 Now, Mr. Price did not report to you, did he, that he ever was involved in carrying a casket and 14 sustained an injury, did he? 15 No, but --16 Α. 17 Q. Okav. But that would be like the most -- how would I 18 Α. possibly ask a question like that if I had no 19 knowledge it? 20 21 Q. Forget about that for a second. Uh-huh. 22 Α. I'm not asking you how you'd ask the question 23 Q. 24 or not. Uh-huh. 25 Α.

	τn
Ы	Q He that win not come u <b>n</b> in the
N	conversation, did it?
м	A. Nope.
4	Q. All right.
വ	Now, I want you what I would like you to
9	Do, okay, is I would like you to assume for <b>p</b> ur <b>p</b> oses
7	of this question that he never sustained any injury
ω	or p <b>u</b> pn carrip <b>D</b> a caskpt
თ	I want you to assump that for purposp3 o€ this
10	question.
Н Н	A. I'll assume it.
Ч	Q And ether fact in this case is the
13	В АЩ <sup>р</sup>
14	Wouldn t you agrae to me tbat in all
D T	pro>a>ility h⊱ suff⊵r?p a torn ≂otator cuff as a
16	wirect any proximate result of the accipent?
17	MR K&NNEALLY: ODjæction.
8	You can answer.
19	THE WITNESS: You've not
50	askew a co <b>m</b> &lete question Decause the assu <b>mp</b> tion
7	also has to be there's a change in character of his
2 2	sxmptoms wery pramatically after December 3, first
2 3 3	at the <b>m</b> assothera <b>p</b> y-s <b>w</b> igits app then with the
24	poctor's visits.
52	So something happened Petuen Nouedrander ZEth or
	ASSOCIATED COURT REPORTING, INC. (330) 434-8800 Fax (330) 434-8903

الم محمد الم

	82
1	29th and December 3rd, 1998. There's very dramatic
2	change in his physical findings.
3	So I can't just write that off that nothing
4	happened if you tell me assuming that it didn't
5	happen.
6	Something must have happened 'cause there is ${\sf a}$
7	big change in his doctor's records.
8	BY MR. BARTEK:
9	Q. Well, what I'm asking you to assume is that
10	he's in the auto accident, all the other medical
11	information you have is accurate, the incident with
12	the casket didn't occur and I will even make it
13	better for you.
14	You can assume that he did not sustain any
15	other trauma to that shoulder, any other activity.
16	Wouldn't you agree with me in that
17	circumstance to a reasonable degree of medical
18	probability it's probable that his rotator cuff tear
19	came from the underlying original accident?
20	MR. KENNEALLY: Objection.
21	THE WITNESS: No, I can't do
22	that because there's such a dramatic change in his
23	symptoms and physical findings after December 3 that
24	pointed out that something 'occurred, some thing,
25	event happened more than just the extra four days or

-

C

	83
1	three days.
2	There's no other explanation for that.
3	That wouldn't be consistent. Your statement
4	would not be consistent with the actual medical
5	history with a lot of different records. Not just
6	one visit, but a number of different visits.
7	BY MR. BARTEK:
8	Q. Well, your assumption is that something
9	happened between November 28th and December 3rd.
10	A. Yes, that's something did happen.
11	Q. All right.
12	And what I'm going to ask you to assume for
13	purposes of answering this question is I'm going to
14	ask you to assume that nothing did happen during
15	that period of time.
16	A. Then there's complete inconsistency in the
17	record and the symptoms.
18	$\mathbb{Q}$ . Would that mean you do not have an opinion one
19	way or another about how this rotator cuff tear
20	would have occurred?
21	A. I would have to say that there is some
22	inconsistency in the history that I was given
23	because it doesn't make sense with the type of
24	symptoms and physical findings that happened
25	afterward.

.

ASSOCIATED COURT REPORTING, INC. (330) 434-8800 Fax (330) 434-8903

(

	84
1	It's almost like two different activities, two
2	different scenarios.
3	One they're getting better, it's mostly spasm,
4	all of a sudden December 2nd, can't move your
5	shoulder, marked weakness around the shoulder,
6	excruciating pain.
7	Something different happened in between that
8	time.
9	Q. Is it your testimony as we sit here today that
10	after the accident he was able to move his shoulder
11	without difficulty?
12	A. He said he couldn't raise it, but there's
13	nothing in the medical records other than the
14	initial emergency room visit saying that he couldn't
15	raise his shoulder.
16	Q. Well, let me ask you to assume
17	hypothetically
18	A. Uh-huh.
19	Q that after the accident he's unable to
20	raise his shoulder, he had pain in his shoulder and
21	he couldn't use his shoulder.
22	A. Uh-huh.
23	Q. And I'll tell you something further.
24	You can assume that Dr. Sassano is going to
25	testify to that effect.

Γ

	85
1	A. The jury will weigh that evidence.
2	Q. And taking those assumptions into account
3	A. Uh-huh.
4	Q and further assuming that this incident,
5	alleged incident with the casket did not occur,
6	wouldn't you agree with me that in all probability
7	that that rotator cuff tear occurred as a direct and
8	proximate result of this accident?
9	MR. KENNEALLY: Objection.
10	THE WITNESS: I can't state
11	that knowing if you ask me to assume this is an
12	entirely different case, a different person under
13	different circumstances, I can assume anything that
14	you say is correct, but that's not the case in this
15	particular instance nor is it consistent with the
16	records that I reviewed.
17	BY MR. BARTEK:
18	$\mathbb{Q}$ . Well, Doctor, I think you know better than me
19	that I have a right to ask you a hypothetical
20	question
21	A. Sure.
22	Q and if the jury doesn't believe what the
23	accept the facts in the hypothetical
24	A. Uh-huh.
25	Q then they won't accept the answer, but I

	86
1	would appreciate it if you would answer my
2	hypothetical question and then the jury will sort
3	out the facts.
4	A. I will only answer the question that
5	hypothetically if it's a different person under
6	different circumstances the answer could be yes.
7	Q. Why don't you articulate for me what you think
8	his symptoms were prior to November 28th as opposed
9	to
10	A. Sure.
11	Q what you think his symptoms were after
12	November 28th.
13	A. Again, I'm sure the jury can hold the records
14	in front of them.
15	The most detailed records are from the
16	physical therapist.
17	Dr. Sassano's records if you take a look at
18	them each visit, there's one or two mention about
19	his neck is hurting, trapezius and shoulder pain,
20	and then then a lot of it has to do with
21	diabetes, some other medical problem.
22	He wasn't very specific, but maybe he will
23	testify to some of the things he didn't write down.
24	But the details are in the physical therapy
25	records and which describe, as you pointed out, neck

ASSOCIATED COURT REPORTING, INC. (330) 434-8800 Fax (330) 434-8903

	87
1	pain, spasm, trapezius pain, shoulder pain.
2	Even better detailed records are what they
3	call they call the massotherapy record where at
4	that by the time you got into mid-November, which
5	is about a month after this accident, almost all the
6	symptoms were the neck and the trapezius, not the
7	shoulder.
8	There is nothing in the record other than the
9	first or second visit with the therapist which says
10	he could do 150 degrees or 130 degrees. I forgot
11	which of the numbers.
12	From then on there's not even a notation
13	regarding range of motion of the shoulder.
14	So the records for the first six weeks after
15	your accident clearly document there was a neck,
16	trapezius, upper back and some shoulder symptoms,
17	but the treatment was primarily concentrated on the
18	neck, upper back and scapular area.
19	After December 3 there's a whole different
20	change.
21	Then he had all the there's very little
22	neck problems afterward.
23	Almost everything afterward is shoulder,
24	rotator cuff, unable to raise it.
25	That's how I made my opinion and we can let

...

T. P.

-		a a
1	the <u>t</u>	jury decide on that.
2	Q.	We will let the jury decide on that.
3	Α.	Uh-huh.
4	Q.	And you are essentially relying on what you
5	chara	acterize as the massotherapy records and you
6	diffe	erentiate them before November 28th and after
7	Noven	nber 28th?
8	Α.	That's part of it, yeah.
9	Q.	Okay.
10		What else, if that's part of it?
11		I just
12	Α.	I think I just told you.
13	Q.	want to understand the whole thing.
14	Α.	I just told you.
15		Dr. Sassano's records
16	Q.	Okay.
17	Α.	physical therapist's records, the
18	masso	otherapist's records.
19		Those are the only people that he was seeing
20	at th	nat time.
21	Q.	Do you know Dr. Sassano?
22	Α.	No.
23	Q.	Do you know Dr. Pinsky?
24	Α.	He's an orthopedist.
25	Q.	Do you know him?

ASSOCIATED COURT REPORTING, INC. (330) 434-8800 Fax (330) 434-8903

(

89 Probably have run -- run into him like that. 1 Α. He's a -- he's in the Akron area out of 2 Cuyahoga Falls. 3 4 I don't -- you know, I know people in Akron General, most of the M.Ds., but I don't -- I know 5 who he is but I'm not really familiar with him. 6 Q. 7 Okay. Let me ask you this just so that there's no 8 9 question about it: You have no personal knowledge of whether or 10 not Mr. Price sustained any trauma between November 11 12 28th and December 3 or any other time for that matter? 13 14 Right. Α. I have no personal knowledge of anything that 15 happened to him from December 12, 1998 onward. 16 Most of his treating doctors don't have 17 personal knowledge of him until they came to see 18 him. 19 20 I do not have -- yeah, I agree with you. I don't have personal knowledge. 21 Q. Okay. 22 23 Let me ask you this: You do know that at least initially it's 24 reported -- and I believe this is reported in Dr. 25

ASSOCIATED COURT REPORTING, INC. (330) 434-8800 Fax (330) 434-8903

, ....

Sassano's records, too, but you've read them and 1 2 I've read them. Wouldn't you agree with me that -- and I 3 assume this is in the history that was given to you 4 by my client, that he had an inability to raise his 5 arm above his shoulder from the time of the accident 6 really almost to the present. 7 Α. Well, he didn't tell me that. 8 9 He told me that he had some pain in his right shoulder for the first day, second day apparently 10 was still there, but he made it sound like by the 11 second day or when he got up the second day he 12 13 couldn't raise his arm up. 14 Ο. Okay. He didn't tell me he couldn't do it for the 15 Α. first few days. 16 How did he make it sound like that? Q. 17 What words did he say to you that made it 18 sound like that? 19 20 Because that's not what he --21 Α. He made it sound to me -- and he was pretty clear. I mean, don't -- make no mistake. 22 I sound 23 like George Bush, make no mistake, yeah. He -- he was -- he -- he communicated well. 2.4 He had no difficulty telling me. 25

> ASSOCIATED COURT REPORTING, INC. (330) 434-8800 Fax (330) 434-8903

90

91 He was telling me -- I said "Did you go to 1 2 anything right at the time of the accident?" "No." 3 "Is it bothering you?" 4 "Yeah, my shoulder was bothering me then, was 5 6 hurting then." 7 "What about the next day?" "Yeah, it was bothering me then." 8 "Well, what, did you go to the hospital or 9 doctor?" 10 "The second day, 48 hours I couldn't raise my 11 12 arm up." 13 So he's talking about something happened by the second day. That's how he let me know. 14 He was very specific about it. 15 16 Q. Now, did you read -- I assume you read all of 17 Dr. Sassano's records including his reports? Yeah, I saw his record, yeah, 18 Α. Q. And Dr. Sassano, do you feel he provided good 19 medical care to Mr. Price? 20 21 Α. I think he was very good. He was excellent. 2.2 He showed care, he showed thoroughness, treated a lot of his medical problems. 23 He has a nice -- I like his -- well, from one 24 25 doctor to another, he has this nice -- not

ASSOCIATED COURT REPORTING, INC. (330) 434-8800 Fax (330) 434-8803

Ĩ,

1 sarcastic, but the way he says -- in last year when Mr. Price came in with almost a 300 blood sugar, he 2 has a nice way of putting it about this guy is 3 completely uncontrolled and, yet, he has -- he has a 4 5 way of being very understanding and he -- he -- he just -- he knows that he just can't communicate with б 7 that particular problem with Mr. Price. 8 So he makes it very clear that he understood

9 the history and he did understand the symptoms.
10 Q. You know, Doctor, I really enjoy talking to
11 you, but I'd like to get home to my family tonight.
12 So would we speed things up if -- if I ask you
13 a question like did he provide good medical care to
14 Mr. Price, if I could just get --

15 A. Right, but it was more than just good medical.

I think we should tell that to the jury It was -- you can get good medical care and

18 not know anything about him, but it just shows that 19 Dr. Sassano knew a lot about him, a lot about his 20 personality and about his character.

21 Q. Okay.

Do you have any reason to doubt Dr. Sassano's ethics or character?

24 A. I just said I agree a'hundred percent.

25

16

17

He's better than --

93 Q. Okay. 1 -- the average person 'cause he showed 2 Α. interest in his character and his personality. 3 Q . 4 And do you have any reason to doubt Dr. Sassano's word? 5 Α. 1 don't know what you mean by word. 6 The records that he wrote? 7 Well, his -- his truthfulness or veracity? Q. 8 Never an issue to me, no. 9 Α. 10 Q. And I would ask you the same questions about Dr. Pinsky. 11 12 Do you think Dr. Pinsky provided good medical care to Mr. Price? 13 14 He did. Α. 15 Unfortunately, he didn't get a good result, but he certainly did the thing that we normally 16 17 would do, that type of surgery and the postoperative 18 care. Unfortunately, it didn't work out very well. 19 And do you have any reason to doubt Dr. 20 Q. Pinsky's ethics or character? 21 22 Α. No. I don't think that's my position to make a 23 point -- a statement of tha't. 24 25 That's something that you have to issue to

94 judges and juries, not to another doctor. 1 2 Q. Let me just ask you this: I'd -- I'd like to give you a -- and I think 3 that we got to mark these as No. 6. 4 (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit 6 5 was marked for purposes of 6 identification.) 7 MR. BARTEK: These are the 8 medical specials. 9 10 BY MR, BARTEK: 11 Q . Doctor, I'm going to hand what's been marked for purposes of identification as Plaintiff's 12 Exhibit 6; and this is an itemization of bills with 13 the supporting bills attached for the charges from 14 15 Cuyahoga Falls General Hospital, Falls Emergency Room Physicians, Falls Family Practice, Cuyahoga 16 Falls General Hospital physical therapy, Dr. Pinsky, 17 18 Cuyahoga Falls General Hospital surgery and from the physical therapies, and I'd just like you to, if 19 you'll take a moment to look at them, and I'm going 20 21 to ask you to express an opinion as to whether or not the fees indicated on there are reasonable and 22 customary and necessary for the conditions for which 23 Mr. Price was treated. 24 MR. KENNEALLY: Objection. 25

95 Doctor, you can answer when you're ready. 1 2 THE WITNESS: Yeah, I have an opinion. 3 BY MR. BARTEK: 4 5 Q . And what's your opinion? In my opinion, all charges up to November 21, 6 Α. 1998 were exclusively totally related to the October 7 12, 1998 accident. 8 The charges from December 3, 1998 onward were 9 partially related to the October 12, 1998 accident. 10 Q. 11 Okay. 12 I -- I appreciate that. When you say "partially" -- well, strike 13 14 that, And the other part of my question is are those 15 16 bills reasonable and customary for the services that were performed. 17 They're for a combination of office visits, 18 Α. 19 hospital admission and surgery. They're customary for those particular 20 21 procedures. 2.2 Q. Okay. 23 And it -- regardless of any -- any 24 considerations of proximate' cause for the conditions, the health conditions that Mr. Price was 25

96 experiencing, would you agree that those services 1 2 were necessary? MR. KENNEALLY: 3 Objection. THE WITNESS: Some of them 4 were not in my field so I don't know if I can answer 5 that. 6 Some of them were different therapy modalities 7 and things like that, but these charges were for the 8 first six-weeks treatment of Mr. Price's neck, back 9 10 and to some degree his shoulder. 11 Treatment after December 3 were exclusively for his right shoulder and I think they're 12 reasonable. 13 I don't know that I agree entirely all with 1415 them, but I have no right to do so 'cause they're not in my field. 16 BY MR. BARTEK: 17 18 Q. The physical therapy ones? Yeah, physical therapy, massotherapy, certain 19 Α. 20 rehab types of things, some of the medical 21 treatment. Look at Dr. Sassano's records. Some of those 22 visits were primarily for medical problems. 23 24 Let's go -- we can go'over each visit, because I did. I've gone over each visit. 25

ASSOCIATED COURT REPORTING, INC. (330) 434-8800 Fax (330) 434-8903

-----

97 You're asking the jury to say that each one of 1 2 the visits are only for the treatment that he was getting because of the car accident. 3 4 If you look at each individual record -- and 5 they're handwritten. You got to look at it very carefully -- many of those records are for medical 6 problems. Not only for the neck or back, but for 7 medical problems. 8 9 MR. BARTEK: Let's mark that 10 as 2. (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit 2 11 12 was marked for purposes of identification.) 13 14 (Whereupon, a discussion was held off the record.) 15 BY MR. BARTEK: 16 17 Q. My question to you, is there anything in Dr. 18 Sassano's report of May 19th, 2000 which we've marked for purposes of identification as Plaintiff's 19 Exhibit 2 with which you take exception? 20 21 Α. No. I mean, Dr. Sassano, the one sentence "He 2.2 still has a minor disability to his shoulder 23 secondary to the accident, " I don't know what that 24 25 word minor means.

98 1 It's certainly -- I don't know -- I don't know if I disagree with that. 2 3 Ο. Okay. Otherwise you do not take exception to it? 4 No, no --5 Α. Okay. 6 Q. -- but it's pretty general terms. 7 Α. (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit 3 8 was marked for purposes of 9 identification.) 10 MR. BARTEK: 11 (Handing.) 12 MR. KENNEALLY: Go ahead. BY MR. BARTEK: 13 Is there anything -- and I'll give you a 14 Ο. 15 second to read that. 16 Α. Okay. 17 I see it, uh-huh. Q. All right. 18 Handing you what's been marked for purposes of 19 identification as Plaintiff's Exhibit 3, which is 20 Dr. Sassano's report of November 16th, 2000, is 21 2.2 there anything in that report with which you take 23 exception? I don't know if I can take exception. 24 Α. Dr. Sassano made a note that the 25

	99	
1	massotherapist's record that Mr. Price had lifted a	
2	casket as a pallbearer, he said "This was a	
3	mistake. In no way was Carl ever a participant as a	
4	pallbearer during this funeral due to his neck and	
5	shoulder."	
6	Q. Did you have this record when you did your	
7	review	
8	A. No.	
9	Q and wrote your report?	
10	A. No.	
11	Q. You didn't have this record before you wrote	
12	your report?	
13	A. I don't remember this one, no,	
14	Q. Okay. Thanks.	
15	Let me ask you this, because I this is	
16	something you brought up and I just want to to	
17	highlight this.	
18	Dr. Sassano was was the family doctor for	
19	Mr. Price?	
20	A. Correct.	
21	Q. And there were portions of his record that you	
22	reviewed which involved medical conditions and other	
23	issues that were in no way related or relevant to	
24	whether or not he sustained the nature and extent of	
25	the injury that he sustained to his shoulder in the	

ASSOCIATED COURT REPORTING, INC. (330) 434-8800 Fax (330) 434-8903

Į.,

100 1 auto accident --2 Α. Correct. -- would that be a fair statement? Ο. 3 (Nodding up and down.) 4 Α. And those portions of the records, for Q. 5 example, you mentioned his diabetes, but any б 7 records -- portions of the record relating to things like diabetes and such, they would not be really 8 relevant one way or another to a consideration as to 9 10 whether or not he injured his -- his shoulder in the accident or not? 11 12Α. That's probably true. These records, Dr. Sassano's records made a 13 14 lot of reference to the left shoulder, but a little 15 bit later date, later in '99, and there's almost always a mention of the low back in almost all of 16 those. 17 So there's other things that he treated during 18 the time that he attended him. 19 (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibits 20 4 and 5 were marked for 21 22 purposes of identification.) BY MR. BARTEK: 23 Q. These are -- these ar'e excerpts from Dr. 24 25 Pinsky's records.

> ASSOCIATED COURT REPORTING, INC. (330) 434-8800 Fax (330) 434-8903

(

101 And is the one you're looking at 4 or is 1 that -- is that --2 3 Α. 5. Q. 5? 4 Uh-huh. 5 Α. Q. Okay. 6 7 Α. You want me to look at 4 first? Ο. Well, you can -- no, you can look at 5 first. 8 That's fine. 9 10 Α. Okay. 11 Q. Is there anything in there -- my question to 12 you is the same. Is there anything in his record that you take 13 14 exception with? 15 Α. No, but actually this was a year and a half ago, the No. 5 dated August 9, 2000 and actually had 16 better movement then than he has now. 17 Q. 18 Okay. 19 Α. So I don't -- I can't take exception. 20 It's a --21 Q. Okay. 22 Α. This one is November 8. Q. 23 All right. And the next one, and that is Exhibit No. 4, 24 and is there anything --25

	102
1	MR. KENNEALLY: I believe it's
2	4.
3	THE WITNESS: This is 4,
4	yeah.
5	BY MR. BARTEK:
6	Q. Is there anything in there you take exception
7	with?
8	That is his note of November 8th, 2000 or his
9	letter to Mr. Williger.
10	A. No.
11	It is a partial correct term.
12	The bottom line is that Dr. Pinsky diagnosed a
13	right shoulder rotator cuff tear as a result of the
14	October 12, 1998 accident without reference to the
15	details that happened near the end of
16	November-beginning of December so his his opinion
17	has to be addressed by the jury.
18	Q. Okay.
19	And your view on that I think that you've
20	already expressed to me in detail.
21	A. I don't think it's just one injury. It isn't
22	just a car accident.
23	Something happened eight, seven weeks later
24	and that had a very serious impact on the recovery
25	and then the need for surgery.

Г

<del>.</del>	ос и длягод дела сульно слани на роси
-1	T BUT THE STITTER CHATTER STATES IN
2	at his note with respect to the Wisa>ilit <b>r</b> rwting
м	if wnything wt this point the wisa>ility rwting
4	woulp be greater?
IJ	A. No.
Q	I think it s løss -cause You Þawe to røte
2	it hɐ•s rating it I µon•t think hɐ́'s hɐ•s
ω	r <b>e</b> ting it on impairment, >ut I @on•t think that•s
σ	Dugro on the fourth poition of the guipes for the
10	assessesment of physical impairments >ecause it
년 년	woulpn t >> that high
12	Xp⋅s just not using the stanDorD guiDe∃ for
13	woing it
1 4	🗙e con make a statement on his own for certain
15	percentages >ut thet s not bezen on what we now
19	hawe to Do DS Doctors in the requireD assestent of
17	imgairment.
18	Q. You yourself wip not wo wn impwirment
19	disability impairment assessment under the
20	guidelines?
21	A Unper the feptral guipes for assessent
C U	Q Or wny guines
i m ∾	A on physical impairments?
24	Q for that matter.
2	A. Well, that's the only guide that the State
<b></b>	ASSOCIATED COURT REPORTING, INC. (330) 434-8800 Fax (330) 434-8903

. 1

104 All right. Q. 1 -- of Ohio, the federal government and the 2 Α. local municipalities will allow to be used now. 3 4 No. Did you find that Mr. Price had any weakened 5 Q. muscles when you conducted your physical exam? 6 7 Actually he had surprisingly good strength in Α. his rotator cuff which is a compliment to Dr. Pinsky 8 because the rotator cuff muscles are intact. 9 You can test them and that one of the concerns 10 might have been that the rotator cuff tore again, 11 12but his -- his rotator cuff is intact. He has a little bit of weakness around the 13 14 right deltoid 'cause he hasn't been exercising, but other than that I don't think there's any big 15 weakness 16 Q. Okay. 17 You feel there's weakness in his right arm and 18 that is pretty much the only physical finding; is 19 that what you're telling me? 20 Well, it's hard to tell about weakness when 21 Α. 22 you get a man that age, got so much other problems, got arthritis and a lot of other things. 23 24 I can't tell. He doesn't have a discernible difference in 25

105 weakness from one side to the other. 1 2 Q. Did you tell him in words or substance when he was here that he did not have strength, the same 3 strength in his right arm that a typical person his 4 5 age would have? The right arm was weaker than the left, yes, I Α. б told him that. 7 Q. Okay. 8 Did you -- do you recall making any other 9 comments to him regarding shortcomings that he had 10 as a result of his condition? 11 Be specific. 12 Α. I don't know what you mean. 13 14 0. Well, did he have -- did you find that he had restrictions on his range of motion as an example? 15 Oh, yes, absolutely. 16 Α. 17 Q. Okay. 18 Α. I showed him that he could only go up about halfway which is 95, a hundred degrees. 19 Oh, absolutely. 20 Q. Okay. 21 2.2 Do you have any information on what his range of motion was at any time between the time the 23 accident occurred and your , high-water date of either 24 November 28th or December 3rd of 1998, whichever one 25

106 you want to pick? 1 There's some original description of 120 to 2 Α. 130 degrees of elevation when he started therapy, 3 but after that there's no -- there's not any 4 mention. 5 Q. Okay. 6 So you don't know from any documentation in 7 the records whether there was any change in that? 8 Well, that's not true. 9 Α. 10 The documents keep saying improvement, 11 improvement. 12 He starts at 120 and they say improvement. 13 I assume that that's improvement even though 14 the therapist did not write down a number. 15 Q. Okay. In any event, there isn't any documentation in 16 17 those records as to the range of motion? 18 Α. Correct. Q. We can agree on that? 19 Correct. 20 Α. 21 Q. You wrote in your report on page 7 that the 22 left shoulder was noteworthy and I just wonder why 23 you wrote that. 24 I'm sorry? Α. If you look at page 7 of your report -- I can 25 Q.

107 1 dig out the report here, but you made a reference to the left shoulder and I think that we've agreed --2 is it page 7? 3 4 MR. KENNEALLY: Yeah, it's the 5 second to last full paragraph. THE WITNESS: Uh-huh. б BY MR. BARTEK: 7 You said "It's noteworthy that he also had Q. 8 9 pain, stiffness and weaknesses in his left shoulder." 10 11 Α. Right. 12 It's almost the same as the right shoulder. I didn't want to make it sound like the right 13 shoulder was some isolated thing in an otherwise 14 15 normal person. The left shoulder was very close to having the 16 same impairment as the other. I think it was only 5 17 or 10 degrees difference in all motion of the left 18 shoulder compared to the right. 19 Q. 20 Okay. 21 So at least at the time that you did your exam it would be fair to characterize -- or it would be 22 23 fair to say that both shoulders had impairment, the 24 right slightly more than the left? 25 Α. I think I agree with that.

108 Q. 1 Okay. You gave me your CV and I took a quick glance 2 at it. I did not examine it in any detail, but 3 I -- you know, I saw when I took a quick glance at 4 it, that certainly had provided information about 5 your background, training, education and 6 7 experience. Is there any information in your -- in your 8 background that is relevant to your qualifications 9 that you intend to express at your trial deposition 10 11 next week that is not contained in your CV? And I'm simply asking that 'cause I don't want 12 13 to be taken by surprise. I don't know what you mean. 14 Α. I don't think so. 15 16 Q. Okay. 17 Α. I do general --Ο. Other words, whatever your --18 -- general orthopedics, do spine work, joint 19 Α. replacement, for 20-something years I did emergency 20 room work and I've done a lot of shoulder surgery, 21 22 ankle surgery, knee surgery, but even more so hip 23 and back surgery. 24 So, you know, I've done general -- general 25 orthopedics.
109 Q. 1 Okay. 2 Well, let's -- do you still do surgery, 3 Doctor? 4 Α. No. 5 I stopped, I stopped in January. Q. Okay. 6 7 And let's talk about up until January. What type of surgeries had you performed, say, 8 in the ten years preceding the time that you stopped 9 doing surgery? 10 Probably the two biggest areas were hip 11 Α. replacement, hip surgery, hip reconstruction and 12 shoulder surgery, especially rotator cuff, shoulder 13 replacements, joint replacements, you know, chronic 14 arthritis conditions. 15 Just seemed to have an awful lot of patients 16 referred for shoulder problems. 17 18 Before that I was doing a lot of spine with 19 the hip and just decided the spine was too time-consuming. It would take a whole afternoon to 20 21 do one case so I really got more referrals into shoulder and hip problems. 22 When did that change from an emphasis on 23 0. 24 spines to shoulders and hips occur? In the late 1980s, early '90s. 25 Α.

1 Q. Okay.

<ul> <li>So it would be fair to say from the late '80s</li> <li>or early '90s until you quit doing surgery this past</li> <li>January that the main focus of any surgery you would</li> <li>have done would have been hips and shoulders and</li> <li>not</li> <li>A. Well, I did general surgery, but I stopped</li> <li>covering the emergency room probably in '85.</li> <li>I didn't have to take emergency room call any</li> <li>more. I had two young doctors come on call so I</li> <li>didn't have to call the emergency room so I didn't</li> <li>do a lot of fracture work after that, but probably</li> <li>after that I started doing a lot more spine work and</li> <li>then I got it became too time-consuming and we</li> <li>got another two other doctors came on the staff</li> <li>that did spine work exclusively so I could refer</li> <li>that and then I would end up with a lot of problems</li> <li>that would happen in older people and by that time I</li> <li>was getting older so you get patients your age, you</li> <li>get people that want their creaky joints replaced</li> <li>and their torn rotator cuffs put together and things</li> <li>like that.</li> <li>Did a lot of things like that.</li> <li>Would it be would it be fair to say that in</li> </ul>	_	
<ul> <li>January that the main focus of any surgery you would have done would have been hips and shoulders and not</li> <li>A. Well, I did general surgery, but I stopped covering the emergency room probably in '85.</li> <li>I didn't have to take emergency room call any more. I had two young doctors come on call so I didn't have to call the emergency room so I didn't</li> <li>do a lot of fracture work after that, but probably after that I started doing a lot more spine work and then I got it became too time-consuming and we</li> <li>got another two other doctors came on the staff</li> <li>that did spine work exclusively so I could refer</li> <li>that and then I would end up with a lot of problems</li> <li>that would happen in older people and by that time I</li> <li>was getting older so you get patients your age, you</li> <li>get people that want their creaky joints replaced</li> <li>and their torn rotator cuffs put together and things</li> <li>like that.</li> </ul>	2	So it would be fair to say from the late '80s
<ul> <li>have done would have been hips and shoulders and</li> <li>not</li> <li>A. Well, I did general surgery, but I stopped</li> <li>covering the emergency room probably in '85.</li> <li>I didn't have to take emergency room call any</li> <li>more. I had two young doctors come on call so I</li> <li>didn't have to call the emergency room so I didn't</li> <li>do a lot of fracture work after that, but probably</li> <li>after that I started doing a lot more spine work and</li> <li>then I got it became too time-consuming and we</li> <li>got another two other doctors came on the staff</li> <li>that did spine work exclusively so I could refer</li> <li>that and then I would end up with a lot of problems</li> <li>that would happen in older people and by that time I</li> <li>was getting older so you get patients your age, you</li> <li>get people that want their creaky joints replaced</li> <li>and their torn rotator cuffs put together and things</li> <li>like that.</li> </ul>	3	or early '90s until you quit doing surgery this past
<ul> <li>not</li> <li>A. Well, I did general surgery, but I stopped</li> <li>covering the emergency room probably in '85.</li> <li>I didn't have to take emergency room call any</li> <li>more. I had two young doctors come on call so I</li> <li>didn't have to call the emergency room so I didn't</li> <li>do a lot of fracture work after that, but probably</li> <li>after that I started doing a lot more spine work and</li> <li>then I got it became too time-consuming and we</li> <li>got another two other doctors came on the staff</li> <li>that did spine work exclusively so I could refer</li> <li>that and then I would end up with a lot of problems</li> <li>that would happen in older people and by that time I</li> <li>was getting older so you get patients your age, you</li> <li>get people that want their creaky joints replaced</li> <li>and their torn rotator cuffs put together and things</li> <li>like that.</li> <li>Did a lot of things like that.</li> </ul>	4	January that the main focus of any surgery you would
<ul> <li>A. Well, I did general surgery, but I stopped covering the emergency room probably in '85.</li> <li>I didn't have to take emergency room call any more. I had two young doctors come on call so I didn't have to call the emergency room so I didn't do a lot of fracture work after that, but probably after that I started doing a lot more spine work and then I got it became too time-consuming and we got another two other doctors came on the staff that did spine work exclusively so I could refer that and then I would end up with a lot of problems that would happen in older people and by that time I was getting older so you get patients your age, you get people that want their creaky joints replaced and their torn rotator cuffs put together and things like that.</li> <li>Did a lot of things like that.</li> </ul>	5	have done would have been hips and shoulders and
<ul> <li>covering the emergency room probably in '85.</li> <li>I didn't have to take emergency room call any</li> <li>more. I had two young doctors come on call so I</li> <li>didn't have to call the emergency room so I didn't</li> <li>do a lot of fracture work after that, but probably</li> <li>after that I started doing a lot more spine work and</li> <li>then I got it became too time-consuming and we</li> <li>got another two other doctors came on the staff</li> <li>that did spine work exclusively so I could refer</li> <li>that and then I would end up with a lot of problems</li> <li>that would happen in older people and by that time I</li> <li>was getting older so you get patients your age, you</li> <li>get people that want their creaky joints replaced</li> <li>and their torn rotator cuffs put together and things</li> <li>like that.</li> <li>Did a lot of things like that.</li> </ul>	б	not
9I didn't have to take emergency room call any10more. I had two young doctors come on call so I11didn't have to call the emergency room so I didn't12do a lot of fracture work after that, but probably13after that I started doing a lot more spine work and14then I got it became too time-consuming and we15got another two other doctors came on the staff16that did spine work exclusively so I could refer17that and then I would end up with a lot of problems18that would happen in older people and by that time I19was getting older so you get patients your age, you20get people that want their creaky joints replaced21like that.23Did a lot of things like that.	7	A. Well, I did general surgery, but I stopped
more. I had two young doctors come on call so I didn't have to call the emergency room so I didn't do a lot of fracture work after that, but probably after that I started doing a lot more spine work and then I got it became too time-consuming and we got another two other doctors came on the staff that did spine work exclusively so I could refer that and then I would end up with a lot of problems that would happen in older people and by that time I was getting older so you get patients your age, you get people that want their creaky joints replaced and their torn rotator cuffs put together and things like that.	8	covering the emergency room probably in '85.
didn't have to call the emergency room so I didn't do a lot of fracture work after that, but probably after that I started doing a lot more spine work and then I got it became too time-consuming and we got another two other doctors came on the staff that did spine work exclusively so I could refer that and then I would end up with a lot of problems that would happen in older people and by that time I was getting older so you get patients your age, you get people that want their creaky joints replaced and their torn rotator cuffs put together and things like that. Did a lot of things like that.	9	I didn't have to take emergency room call any
do a lot of fracture work after that, but probably after that I started doing a lot more spine work and then I got it became too time-consuming and we got another two other doctors came on the staff that did spine work exclusively so I could refer that and then I would end up with a lot of problems that would happen in older people and by that time I was getting older so you get patients your age, you get people that want their creaky joints replaced and their torn rotator cuffs put together and things like that.	10	more. I had two young doctors come on call so I
after that I started doing a lot more spine work and then I got it became too time-consuming and we got another two other doctors came on the staff that did spine work exclusively so I could refer that and then I would end up with a lot of problems that would happen in older people and by that time I was getting older so you get patients your age, you get people that want their creaky joints replaced and their torn rotator cuffs put together and things like that.	11	didn't have to call the emergency room so I didn't
14 then I got it became too time-consuming and we 15 got another two other doctors came on the staff 16 that did spine work exclusively so I could refer 17 that and then I would end up with a lot of problems 18 that would happen in older people and by that time I 19 was getting older so you get patients your age, you 20 get people that want their creaky joints replaced 21 and their torn rotator cuffs put together and things 22 like that. 23 Did a lot of things like that.	12	do a lot of fracture work after that, but probably
<pre>15 got another two other doctors came on the staff 16 that did spine work exclusively so I could refer 17 that and then I would end up with a lot of problems 18 that would happen in older people and by that time I 19 was getting older so you get patients your age, you 20 get people that want their creaky joints replaced 21 and their torn rotator cuffs put together and things 22 like that. 23 Did a lot of things like that.</pre>	13	after that I started doing a lot more spine work and
16 that did spine work exclusively so I could refer 17 that and then I would end up with a lot of problems 18 that would happen in older people and by that time I 19 was getting older so you get patients your age, you 20 get people that want their creaky joints replaced 21 and their torn rotator cuffs put together and things 22 like that. 23 Did a lot of things like that.	14	then I got it became too time-consuming and we
17 that and then I would end up with a lot of problems 18 that would happen in older people and by that time I 19 was getting older so you get patients your age, you 20 get people that want their creaky joints replaced 21 and their torn rotator cuffs put together and things 22 like that. 23 Did a lot of things like that.	15	got another two other doctors came on the staff
18 that would happen in older people and by that time I 19 was getting older so you get patients your age, you 20 get people that want their creaky joints replaced 21 and their torn rotator cuffs put together and things 22 like that. 23 Did a lot of things like that.	16	that did spine work exclusively so I could refer
19 was getting older so you get patients your age, you 20 get people that want their creaky joints replaced 21 and their torn rotator cuffs put together and things 22 like that. 23 Did a lot of things like that.	17	that and then I would end up with a lot of problems
20 get people that want their creaky joints replaced 21 and their torn rotator cuffs put together and things 22 like that. 23 Did a lot of things like that.	18	that would happen in older people and by that time I
21 and their torn rotator cuffs put together and things 22 like that. 23 Did a lot of things like that.	19	was getting older so you get patients your age, you
<ul><li>22 like that.</li><li>23 Did a lot of things like that.</li></ul>	20	get people that want their creaky joints replaced
23 Did a lot of things like that.	21	and their torn rotator cuffs put together and things
	22	like that.
24 Q. Would it be would it be fair to say that in	23	Did a lot of things like that.
	24	Q. Would it be would it be fair to say that in
25 the in 1999 or 2000 that if you were	25	the in 1999 or 2000 that if you were

111 1 characterizing your areas of special interest for the preceding 10 years, that it would either be hip 2 replacement or back? 3 The ten years before? 4 Α. Ο. Yes. 5 Actually the numbers of cases, a lot of upper 6 Α. 7 extremity surgery those last ten years --Q. Okay. 8 -- but not -- there weren't big cases. 9 Α. 10 So by far the biggest number were called carpal tunnel, trigger fingers, tendinitis cases, 11 12 tennis elbow type of cases, shoulder injuries, rotator cuff. 13 14 The upper extremity probably the biggest 15 number. The biggest cases as far as time consumption 16 17 would be hip surgery, spine surgery, things of that sort. 18 How many -- how many rotator cuff repairs 19 0. would you do in an average month? 20 21 Oh, we were seeing two or three a day Α. sometimes twice a week. 22 23 Okay. 0 So that would be - two or three a day twice a 24 25 week would be -- over the course of a year --

	112
1	A. Yeah.
2	Q you probably work about
3	A. Uh-huh.
4	Q 48, 50 weeks a year?
5	A. Well, I only got I got it down to surgery
6	last ten years, I only did it on Monday.
7	Monday was an open day so I could schedule
8	surgery and Thursday morning.
9	But if I get a case that couldn't be scheduled
10	otherwise, I see patients on Tuesday morning and
11	after 1:00 o'clock in the afternoon would do surgery
12	in the afternoon so but it didn't it didn't
13	work out it's not going to come out like an
14	accountant adds up and multiplies it by 52 'cause
15	some weeks I didn't have any, some weeks I had one,
16	some weeks I had three.
17	It's a case that but I was seeing a number
18	of cases. I had a fairly busy schedule.
19	Q. Let me ask you this:
20	And this is a global question, but I'm hoping
21	it will save us some time.
22	Other than areas that we already discussed, do
23	you intend to express any opinions in this case
24	other than what we've discussed already?
25	A. I can't answer that any more than I could have

Γ

) (

	113
1	answered the question about the airplane crashing
2	into the building on September 10th.
3	I don't know.
4	If you ask me the question, I'll answer it.
5	Q. I understand that, but you were retained in
6	this case and I guess the only thing I'm trying to
7	find out I know if I ask you a question, you're
8	going to answer it.
9	A. Correct.
10	Q. I'm just trying to find out if there is some
11	area on on your direct examination on behalf of
12	the defense that you're intending to express an
13	opinion that I have not asked you about that you're
14	aware of and I
15	A. Impossible question
16	Q it's only because I want
17	A to answer 'cause I'm not being asked that
18	right now.
19	Would you want to stop here and ask, you know,
20	Mr. Kenneally to ask me questions? I'll answer
21	them.
22	I don`t know.
23	Q. Well, let me let me go back and ask you
24	this:
25	When you were retained, what were you asked to

ASSOCIATED COURT REPORTING, INC. (330) 434-8800 Fax (330) 434-8903

and the second

114 1 do? 2 Α. I don't think I ever talked to anybody. This one just sort of came -- I just walked in 3 one day and the patient was here. 4 My general thing is to do a complete history 5 and physical, review records and express an opinion б 7 regarding anything that happened in this case, be it causation, be it disability, whatever comes up in 8 every case. 9 Does anybody tell you in advance what they 10 Q. want you to examine like right shoulder or why they 11 12 want you to examine it or what -- they want you --No, they know me better. 13 Α. 14 I would throw them out tomorrow, you know. 15 Somebody comes here, they're -- they're a person that I examined everything. I ask every 16 question. 17 That's why I asked Mr. Price about "What's 18 wrong with your back" and "How come your left 19 shoulder won't go up? How come your ankle is thick 20 like that" and things like that. 21 22 So they know me better. I'm -- they'd never 23 get past the front door. 0. 24 Okay. Well, maybe I'll be taken by surprise.

	115
1	What is your what is your experience or
2	history for doing medical/legal consultations?
3	A. 1 see patients for treatment Tuesday,
4	Wednesday, Thursday, Friday, Saturday morning and
5	the Saturday morning's now ending up lasting till
6	2:00 o'clock.
7	But on Tuesday morning at 10:30 or 10:00
8	o'clock and occasionally if that doesn't do it, it
9	will come out on a Wednesday; and occasionally if
10	everything is canceled those two days they'll fit it
11	in another time we'll see one case where we view
12	what we call IME, be it for a workers' compensation
13	problem or a case like we are talking about or or
14	some other thing so one a once a week.
15	As it's turned out, we're now getting into the
16	40th week already of the year and I've only gotten
17	to about 20 people that I've seen because the other
18	20, either they cancelled or they're not here or
19	things like that.
20	They're supposed to come out once a week.
21	Versus the number of people I see, maybe 70,
22	60 or 70 patients a week, I see one for IME.
23	Q. Okay.
24	So I guess what you're telling me is that one
25	a week how many weeks a year do you work; 48,

C

	116
1	50 you would expect normally to do 48 or 50 a
2	year, but this year there have been some
3	cancellations?
4	A. There always are.
5	Q. How
6	A. That's the nature of medical/legal work.
7	Q. How long have you been doing it?
8	A. Seen a few people probably starting in '95,
9	'94, '90 I can't. I don't remember,
10	There were just scattered people at that time,
11	but I was doing more surgery, see, and the
12	difference between your time consumption in surgery
13	and the time consumption it takes to go over that
14	entire record, 'cause I was doing very little while
15	I was doing a lot of surgery, so it's kind of
16	inverse proportion to how much surgery I was doing.
17	Q. Did you provide any medical care, treatment or
18	comfort to Mr. Price?
19	A. No.
20	Q. Were you asked to do that?
21	A. No.
22	It wouldn't be an IME.
23	Q. And you were retained in this case by whom?
24	A. I don't know.
25	Mr. Kenneally?

ASSOCIATED COURT REPORTING, INC. (330) 434-8800 Fax (330) 434-8903

Came,

	l	
1		I don't know.
2	Q.	Okay.
3	Α.	1 guess.
4	Q.	Most of the
5	Α.	Yeah.
6	Q.	You call them IMEs, but you're actually
7	retai	ned by the defense in this case, are you not?
8	Α.	Not necessarily.
9		This one
10		MR. KENNEALLY: Objection.
11		THE WITNESS: yeah, but
12	not r	necessarily.
13		MR. BARTEK: Okay
14	BY MR	A. BARTEK:
15	Q.	Well, are you able to break down the number of
16	cases	s that you're retained by the defense
17	perce	entagewise as opposed to the plaintiff?
18	Α.	Yeah, 70 to 1 plaintiff.
19	Q.	You do 70 to 1 plaintiff?
20	Α.	1 see 70 people a week that I treat
21	Q.	Okay.
22	Α.	I have one person that I do an independent
23	exam	with no intention to treat.
24		That to me comes out '70 to 1.
25	Q.	Okay.

ASSOCIATED COURT REPORTING, INC. (330) 434-8800 Fax (330) 434-8903

14.5

118 In other words, the patients that you treat, 1 2 you view that as the plaintiff's side? 3 Α. No. That's just a treatment. 4 I don't know if they have lawyers or not. 5 Okay. б Q. That's not relevant --7 Α. Well --8 Q. -- to me. 9 Α. -- here's --10 0. They're here for treatment. 11 Α. 12 Okay. 0. Here's my question to you. 13 Uh-huh. 14 Α. Of the -- of the medical/legal examinations 15 0. that you perform --16 17 Α. Uh-huh. -- are you able to tell me what percentage are 18 Q. for defense interests as opposed to plaintiffs' 19 interests? 20 21 Α. No, because I don't know in many cases patients that I treat if they have retained 22 attorneys. 23 I don't know that. 24 I can't answer --25

119 1 Q. Well ---- the question. 2 Α. -- let's set aside patients -- patients that Q. 3 4 you treat I'm setting aside, okay? That's the 70 a week, yes. 5 Α. Q. 6 Okay. Right. 7 And I'm asking you about the -- you're telling me you do one a week of these --8 Independent. 9 Α. -- you call them independent medical exams. Q. 10 Α. 11 Yes. 12 Ο. And what I'm asking you about those independent medical exams -- set aside your patients 13 14 for a moment because Mr. Price wasn't your patient. 15 I'm trying to find out what percentage of 16 those 50 or so exams that you do a year are plaintiffs' interests as opposed to defense 17 interests. 18 19 Good point. Α. 2.0 I would say that two-thirds of them are defense and a third of them are what we call 21 2.2 workers' compensation plaintiff's case. M/L, we call it M/L for workers' comp. 23 They're for an opinion for a person referred 24 by a plaintiff attorney to give an opinion. 25

	120
1	A lot has to do with physical impairment,
2	percentages, things like that, but, you know, I may
3	see I don't know every other week one of
4	those, something of that sort.
5	The others are for defense attorneys.
6	Q. Okay.
7	Workers' comp you may do some plaintiff?
8	A. Uh-huh.
9	Q. And personal injury cases
10	A. Uh-huh.
11	Q is essentially defense attorneys?
12	A. No.
13	The personal injury cases means anybody that I
14	treat.
15	Q. We're going to set aside the people that you
16	treat for a moment.
17	A. Uh-huh.
18	Q. Okay.
19	And I'm just talking about independent what
20	you call independent medical examinations.
21	A. Yes.
22	Q. Okay.
23	And the independent medical examinations,
24	setting aside the workers' 'comp
25	A. Uh-huh.

ASSOCIATED COURT REPORTING, INC. (330) 434-8800 Fax (330) 434-8903

121 Q. -- then the exams you do are essentially for 1 the defense? 2 3 Α. Right. Q. 4 Okay. Do you know how much money you make a year 5 doing them? 6 7 Α. No. MR. KENNEALLY: 8 Objection. BY MR. BARTEK: 9 I take it you charge for them? 10 Q. Yes, I charge 250 an hour for the time I spend 11 Α. away from my practice. 12 Q. Okay. 13 14 And I'm not --15 Α. Uh-huh. 16 Q. -- giving you a hard time about it. 17 Uh-huh. Α. Q. I'm just -- I'm just asking. 18 Does your office have records on how much you 19 make a year doing these exams? 20 21 No, we don't keep that unless you tell me who Α. 22 it is. If you want to tell me exactly who the person 23 is and you get medical release for it, I'll find out 24 how much was charged. 25

	122
1	There's no way I could find out. We don't
2	have the the system that keeps track of anything
3	by any virtual thing; only by alphabetical name
4	of the patient.
5	Q. Well, what you're telling me is you are not
б	able to articulate how much money you make a year
7	doing your exams and you say you charge 250 dollars
8	an hour?
9	A. Correct.
10	${\mathbb Q}\cdot$ Do you have an idea how much money you would
11	make on a typical examination?
12	A. Could be three hours, could be four hours,
13	could be two hours.
14	Could be 500 to a thousand dollars.
15	Q. Okay.
16	So it would be fair to say that if you do 40
17	to 50 whatever exams you do a year
18	A. Uh-huh.
19	Q. That does not include does that include the
20	time for preparing reports?
21	A. Sure.
22	Q. Okay.
23	Does it include your time for reviewing the
24	records?
25	A. Of course.

ASSOCIATED COURT REPORTING, INC. (330) 434-8800 Fax (330) 434-8903

123 Q. Does it include your time for giving 1 testimony? 2 No, that's a separate charge. 3 Α. Q. 4 Okay. How much do you charge for giving testimony? 5 250 an hour. 6 Α. 7 Q. Okay. Would it be fair to say that you earn in 8 excess of 50,000 dollars a year doing medical/legal 9 work for people other than your patients? 10 MR. KENNEALLY: 11 Objection. 12 THE WITNESS: I doubt it, but I couldn't tell you that. 13 14 If that were the case, it would -- it would 15 pay for my insurance, it would pay for the 7000 a month for rent, so that would pay for what, three 16 months rent, for my insurance. 17 Boy, that won't be very much. 18 I'd hope I could make more than that. 19 BY MR. BARTEK: 20 Q. 21 You hope you could make more than that? 22 Α. Yeah. I wish I did, but I don't. 23 Q. Okay. 24 It's a -- it's a service that you perform for 25

<ul> <li>which you're compensated; am I right?</li> <li>A. That is correct.</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>And you're basically compensated by the people</li> <li>that retain you?</li> <li>A. If it is a particular case.</li> <li>I mean, anybody I treat I don't know how</li> <li>many attorneys they have they are responsible for</li> <li>their bill and for their services.</li> <li>If I am retained by the specific IME type of</li> <li>cases just to give an evaluation oh, in those</li> <li>also are included I get them out of General</li> <li>Motors and Ford. That's an IM those are IMEs to</li> <li>evaluate an individual's ability to work at certain</li> <li>jobs.</li> <li>I 'm not to treat them. They're just here</li> <li>to my my professional ability to provide</li> <li>them the company, to provide them with a an</li> <li>assessment can they work in what jobs they have.</li> <li>That's an IME, too, by the way. I forgot.</li> <li>And another type of IME I do are a second</li> <li>opinion problem.</li> <li>Somebody's told that they need foot surgery or</li> <li>knee surgery, they have to have a second opinion</li> </ul>		124
<ul> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>And you're basically compensated by the people</li> <li>that retain you?</li> <li>A. If it is a particular case.</li> <li>I mean, anybody I treat I don't know how</li> <li>many attorneys they have they are responsible for</li> <li>their bill and for their services.</li> <li>If I am retained by the specific IME type of</li> <li>cases just to give an evaluation oh, in those</li> <li>also are included I get them out of General</li> <li>Motors and Ford. That's an IM those are IMEs to</li> <li>evaluate an individual's ability to work at certain</li> <li>jobs.</li> <li>I'm not to treat them. They're just here</li> <li>to my my professional ability to provide</li> <li>them the company, to provide them with a an</li> <li>assessment can they work in what jobs they have.</li> <li>That's an IME, too, by the way. I forgot.</li> <li>And another type of IME I do are a second</li> <li>opinion problem.</li> <li>Somebody's told that they need foot surgery or</li> <li>knee surgery, they have to have a second opinion</li> </ul>	1	which you're compensated; am I right?
<ul> <li>And you're basically compensated by the people</li> <li>that retain you?</li> <li>A. If it is a particular case.</li> <li>I mean, anybody I treat I don't know how</li> <li>many attorneys they have they are responsible for</li> <li>their bill and for their services.</li> <li>If I am retained by the specific IME type of</li> <li>cases just to give an evaluation oh, in those</li> <li>also are included I get them out of General</li> <li>Motors and Ford. That's an IM those are IMEs to</li> <li>evaluate an individual's ability to work at certain</li> <li>jobs.</li> <li>I'm not to treat them. They're just here</li> <li>to my my professional ability to provide</li> <li>them the company, to provide them with a an</li> <li>assessment can they work in what jobs they have.</li> <li>That's an IME, too, by the way. I forgot.</li> <li>And another type of IME I do are a second</li> <li>opinion problem.</li> <li>Somebody's told that they need foot surgery or</li> <li>knee surgery, they have to have a second opinion</li> </ul>	2	A. That is correct.
<ul> <li>that retain you?</li> <li>A. If it is a particular case.</li> <li>I mean, anybody I treat I don't know how</li> <li>many attorneys they have they are responsible for</li> <li>their bill and for their services.</li> <li>If I am retained by the specific IME type of</li> <li>cases just to give an evaluation oh, in those</li> <li>also are included I get them out of General</li> <li>Motors and Ford. That's an IM those are IMEs to</li> <li>evaluate an individual's ability to work at certain</li> <li>jobs.</li> <li>I'm not to treat them. They're just here</li> <li>to my my professional ability to provide</li> <li>them the company, to provide them with a an</li> <li>assessment can they work in what jobs they have.</li> <li>That's an IME, too, by the way. I forgot.</li> <li>And another type of IME I do are a second</li> <li>opinion problem.</li> <li>Somebody's told that they need foot surgery or</li> <li>knee surgery, they have to have a second opinion</li> </ul>	3	Q. All right.
<ul> <li>A. If it is a particular case.</li> <li>I mean, anybody I treat I don't know how</li> <li>many attorneys they have they are responsible for</li> <li>their bill and for their services.</li> <li>If I am retained by the specific IME type of</li> <li>cases just to give an evaluation oh, in those</li> <li>also are included I get them out of General</li> <li>Motors and Ford. That's an IM those are IMEs to</li> <li>evaluate an individual's ability to work at certain</li> <li>jobs.</li> <li>I'm not to treat them. They're just here</li> <li>to my my professional ability to provide</li> <li>them the company, to provide them with a an</li> <li>assessment can they work in what jobs they have.</li> <li>That's an IME, too, by the way. I forgot.</li> <li>And another type of IME I do are a second</li> <li>opinion problem.</li> <li>Somebody's told that they need foot surgery or</li> <li>knee surgery, they have to have a second opinion</li> </ul>	4	And you're basically compensated by the people
<ul> <li>I mean, anybody I treat I don't know how</li> <li>many attorneys they have they are responsible for</li> <li>their bill and for their services.</li> <li>If I am retained by the specific IME type of</li> <li>cases just to give an evaluation oh, in those</li> <li>also are included I get them out of General</li> <li>Motors and Ford. That's an IM those are IMEs to</li> <li>evaluate an individual's ability to work at certain</li> <li>jobs.</li> <li>I'm not to treat them. They're just here</li> <li>to my my professional ability to provide</li> <li>them the company, to provide them with a an</li> <li>assessment can they work in what jobs they have.</li> <li>That's an IME, too, by the way. I forgot.</li> <li>And another type of IME I do are a second</li> <li>opinion problem.</li> <li>Somebody's told that they need foot surgery or</li> <li>knee surgery, they have to have a second opinion</li> </ul>	5	that retain you?
8 many attorneys they have they are responsible for 9 their bill and for their services. 10 If I am retained by the specific IME type of cases just to give an evaluation oh, in those also are included I get them out of General Motors and Ford. That's an IM those are IMEs to evaluate an individual's ability to work at certain jobs. 16 I'm not to treat them. They're just here to my my professional ability to provide them the company, to provide them with a an assessment can they work in what jobs they have. That's an IME, too, by the way. I forgot. 20 That's an IME, too, by the way. I forgot. 21 And another type of IME I do are a second opinion problem. 23 Somebody's told that they need foot surgery or knee surgery, they have to have a second opinion	6	A. If it is a particular case.
<ul> <li>9 their bill and for their services.</li> <li>10 If I am retained by the specific IME type of</li> <li>11 cases just to give an evaluation oh, in those</li> <li>12 also are included I get them out of General</li> <li>13 Motors and Ford. That's an IM those are IMEs to</li> <li>14 evaluate an individual's ability to work at certain</li> <li>15 jobs.</li> <li>16 I'm not to treat them. They're just here</li> <li>17 to my my professional ability to provide</li> <li>18 them the company, to provide them with a an</li> <li>19 assessment can they work in what jobs they have.</li> <li>20 That's an IME, too, by the way. I forgot.</li> <li>21 And another type of IME I do are a second</li> <li>22 opinion problem.</li> <li>23 Somebody's told that they need foot surgery or</li> <li>24 knee surgery, they have to have a second opinion</li> </ul>	7	I mean, anybody I treat I don't know how
10If I am retained by the specific IME type of11cases just to give an evaluation oh, in those12also are included I get them out of General13Motors and Ford. That's an IM those are IMEs to14evaluate an individual's ability to work at certain15jobs.16I'm not to treat them. They're just here17to my my professional ability to provide18them the company, to provide them with a an19assessment can they work in what jobs they have.20That's an IME, too, by the way. I forgot.21And another type of IME I do are a second22opinion problem.23Somebody's told that they need foot surgery or24knee surgery, they have to have a second opinion	8	many attorneys they have they are responsible for
11 cases just to give an evaluation oh, in those 12 also are included I get them out of General 13 Motors and Ford. That's an IM those are IMEs to 14 evaluate an individual's ability to work at certain 15 jobs. 16 I'm not to treat them. They're just here 17 to my my professional ability to provide 18 them the company, to provide them with a an 19 assessment can they work in what jobs they have. 20 That's an IME, too, by the way. I forgot. 21 And another type of IME I do are a second 22 opinion problem. 23 Somebody's told that they need foot surgery or 24 knee surgery, they have to have a second opinion	9	their bill and for their services.
<ul> <li>12 also are included I get them out of General</li> <li>Motors and Ford. That's an IM those are IMEs to</li> <li>evaluate an individual's ability to work at certain</li> <li>jobs.</li> <li>16 I'm not to treat them. They're just here</li> <li>to my my professional ability to provide</li> <li>them the company, to provide them with a an</li> <li>assessment can they work in what jobs they have.</li> <li>That's an IME, too, by the way. I forgot.</li> <li>And another type of IME I do are a second</li> <li>opinion problem.</li> <li>23 Somebody's told that they need foot surgery or</li> <li>knee surgery, they have to have a second opinion</li> </ul>	10	If I am retained by the specific IME type of
Motors and Ford. That's an IM those are IMEs to evaluate an individual's ability to work at certain jobs. I'm not to treat them. They're just here to my my professional ability to provide them the company, to provide them with a an assessment can they work in what jobs they have. That's an IME, too, by the way. I forgot. And another type of IME I do are a second opinion problem. Somebody's told that they need foot surgery or knee surgery, they have to have a second opinion	11	cases just to give an evaluation oh, in those
<pre>14 evaluate an individual's ability to work at certain 15 jobs. 16 I'm not to treat them. They're just here 17 to my my professional ability to provide 18 them the company, to provide them with a an 19 assessment can they work in what jobs they have. 20 That's an IME, too, by the way. I forgot. 21 And another type of IME I do are a second 22 opinion problem. 23 Somebody's told that they need foot surgery or 24 knee surgery, they have to have a second opinion</pre>	12	also are included I get them out of General
15 jobs. 16 I'm not to treat them. They're just here 17 to my my professional ability to provide 18 them the company, to provide them with a an 19 assessment can they work in what jobs they have. 20 That's an IME, too, by the way. I forgot. 21 And another type of IME I do are a second 22 opinion problem. 23 Somebody's told that they need foot surgery or 24 knee surgery, they have to have a second opinion	13	Motors and Ford. That's an IM those are IMEs to
<ul> <li>I'm not to treat them. They're just here</li> <li>to my my professional ability to provide</li> <li>them the company, to provide them with a an</li> <li>assessment can they work in what jobs they have.</li> <li>That's an IME, too, by the way. I forgot.</li> <li>And another type of IME I do are a second</li> <li>opinion problem.</li> <li>Somebody's told that they need foot surgery or</li> <li>knee surgery, they have to have a second opinion</li> </ul>	14	evaluate an individual's ability to work at certain
17 to my my professional ability to provide 18 them the company, to provide them with a an 19 assessment can they work in what jobs they have. 20 That's an IME, too, by the way. I forgot. 21 And another type of IME I do are a second 22 opinion problem. 23 Somebody's told that they need foot surgery or 24 knee surgery, they have to have a second opinion	15	jobs.
18 them the company, to provide them with a an assessment can they work in what jobs they have. That's an IME, too, by the way. I forgot. And another type of IME I do are a second opinion problem. Somebody's told that they need foot surgery or knee surgery, they have to have a second opinion	16	I'm not to treat them. They're just here
19 assessment can they work in what jobs they have. 20 That's an IME, too, by the way. I forgot. 21 And another type of IME I do are a second 22 opinion problem. 23 Somebody's told that they need foot surgery or 24 knee surgery, they have to have a second opinion	17	to my my professional ability to provide
20 That's an IME, too, by the way. I forgot. 21 And another type of IME I do are a second 22 opinion problem. 23 Somebody's told that they need foot surgery or 24 knee surgery, they have to have a second opinion	18	them the company, to provide them with a an
And another type of IME I do are a second opinion problem. Somebody's told that they need foot surgery or knee surgery, they have to have a second opinion	19	assessment can they work in what jobs they have.
22 opinion problem. 23 Somebody's told that they need foot surgery or 24 knee surgery, they have to have a second opinion	20	That's an IME, too, by the way. I forgot.
23 Somebody's told that they need foot surgery or 24 knee surgery, they have to have a second opinion	21	And another type of IME I do are a second
24 knee surgery, they have to have a second opinion	22	opinion problem.
	23	Somebody's told that they need foot surgery or
25 before they're cleared to have their case approved	24	knee surgery, they have to have a second opinion
	25	before they're cleared to have their case approved

ł

(\_\_\_\_'

125 1 and I do those also. Those are not for treatment either. 2 3 Q. If I wanted you as a plaintiff's attorney to have you do an evaluation, you'd do that? 4 Sure, but I have one thing that I insist on, 5 Α. б that I have the right to treat that patient. 7 If you say "No, I don't want you to treat it," then go somewhere else. 8 9 Anybody that comes in that has an ongoing problem, I have a right to have -- to approve over 10 treatment I got. 11 If you don't want me to do that, then -- then 12 qo somewhere else. 13 Q. Okay. 14 For the plaintiffs, if they're willing to have 15 you as a treating physician --16 17 Α. Right. I -- you don't to have accept my treatment, 18 but I have the right --19 Q. 20 I --21 -- to accept the patient as a treating doctor. Α. Right, and I'm -- and I'm not quarrelling with 22 Q. that. 23 24 Α. Uh-huh. 25 Q. I'm just -- just understanding it --

1 Α. Uh-huh. -- that if it's -- if it's the defense you 2 Q. 3 will -- you will provide an independent -- you will provide what you call an independent medical 4 evaluation or a defense medical evaluation without 5 treating the patient, but if it's the plaintiff, 6 then you -- that person has to become your patient. 7 MR. KENNEALLY: Objection. 8 THE WITNESS: 9 No. 10 I have the right to have that patient one of 11 my patients for treatment. 12 MR. BARTEK: Right. 13 THE WITNESS: They don't have to accept anything, but if -- if somebody who is an 14 attorney and represents that person says "No, I 15 don't want him to have any part of a treatment," 16 17 then go somewhere else. MR. BARTEK: Right. 18 BY MR. BARTEK: 19 Q. In other words, you only do --20 21 Α. Right. 22 I have to have -- I have to have the open-ended possibility that I could be their 23 treating doctor. 24 25 Q. Okay.

	127
1	In other words, if if the plaintiff sends
2	them to you
3	A. Uh-huh.
4	Q you'll say that "I will do the exam if
5	their if I can if I'm going to become the
6	doctor."
7	A. I will have to able to state under oath that
8	that is my patient.
9	Q. Okay.
10	And
11	A. Even though they don't want anything, "Thank
12	you, Doctor. Thank you for opinion," they can walk
13	out, but I have the right under oath to say that is
14	my patient.
15	Q. But you do not insist on having the right
16	under oath when you do a defense medical exam
17	A. That's not necessary.
18	Q to say Carl Price is your patient?
19	A. No, no.
20	I wouldn't break the ethics.
21	Medical ethics are such I taught this at
22	the medical school for too long if you're asked
23	to do only an opinion, you are in no way to assume
24	treatment responsibilities.'
25	That is what they call an IME.

128 Be it for General Motors or a second opinion 1 2 or for a defense attorney, it doesn't make any difference, or workers' compensation problem like 3 4 that. 5 Those are treatments of -- those are cases without treatment. б 7 MR. BARTEK: I'm just going to take a second to talk to Amanda and then I think 8 we're going to be done. 9 10 MR. KENNEALLY: That's fine. 11 (Thereupon, a recess was taken.) BY MR. BARTEK: 12 Q . Doctor, I just have a few more questions for 13 14 you. 15 In terms of the amount of time that you spent examining Mr. Price's shoulder -16 Uh-huh. 17 Α. 0. -- would it be fair to say that at most -- his 18 right shoulder specifically, would it be fair to say 19 that at most you spent approximately two minutes 20 examining his right shoulder? 21 22 Α. No. I spend time examining his shoulder as soon as 23 I walked in the room. 24 I watched how he held his shoulder, I watched 25

	129
1	how he turned and then when he got up and how he
2	moved his arm out with no difficulty.
3	My examination started the second I walked in
4	there and then I asked him to do other things later
5	on and I did the examination that was needed to make
6	a complete diagnosis.
7	Q. Well, let's let's set aside your visual
8	observations when he was in the room with you and
9	A. But that was a very important part of the
10	total exam.
11	Q. And and I'm sure that you will emphasize
12	that in your testimony.
13	A. I will.
14	Q. The time that you actually spent doing your
15	physical examination of his right shoulder.
16	A. Five to ten minutes.
17	Q. Five to ten minutes?
18	A. Uh-huh.
19	Q. Okay.
20	A. I came back to it, I looked at it, I watched
21	him as he turned the other way, I watched him as he
22	bent down and moved his arm down.
23	For instance, what I did, I said "Well, maybe
24	he can't raise his arm like'that. I'm gonna have
25	him bed forward and see if he can get over to touch

ASSOCIATED COURT REPORTING, INC. (330) 434-8800 Fa-x (330) 434-8903

130 his toes, " and when he did that, see, I'm watching 1 his shoulder move. 2 When I had him turn his neck I could watch him 3 how he affected his shoulder when he did that. 4 So I did things right along. We don't as 5 doctors just make little compartments of that two 6 7 minutes here, three minutes here, four minutes here. 8 It's part of the entire picture which I can do. 9 Q. In comparison to Dr. Sassano --10 Uh-huh. 11 Α. \_\_ and Dr. Pinsky --12 Q. Uh-huh. 13 Α. Q. -- would you agree with me that their 14 opportunity to observe this patient on an ongoing 15 16 basis is far superior to yours? 17 Α. No. MR. KENNEALLY: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: It is more 19 frequent, but I have something they don't have. 20 I have every record that he has ever had for 21 treatment since the 1960s. 22 I don't hear that Dr. Sassano has records from 23 1960, I didn't read that Dr. Pinsky saw all of the 24 physical therapy notes, including the 25

131 massotherapist's record of the lifting incident when 1 2 the shoulder popped, There are a lot of things I have that they 3 don't have. 4 5 They have the opportunity of frequency of seeing him, I have the opportunity of many records 6 that they do not have. 7 BY MR. BARTEK: 8 9 Q. With respect to the injury to his right shoulder --10 11 Α. Uh-huh. 12 Q. -- and the injury to his neck which are the 13 ones I quess that we're saying are at issue in this case, was there anything in those records going back 14 15 to 1960 that were relevant to those injuries before 16 October 12th of 1998? 17 Not to the shoulder, no --Α. Q. 18 Okay. -- but to the general health --19 Α. Q. 20 Okay. 21 Α. -- which is important in evaluating this, uh-huh. 2.2 Q. Did he tell you that he -- that he can't raise 23 24 his shoulder very high and that he can't even cast a fishing rod? 25

132 Uh-huh. 1 Α. Q. 2 Okay. 3 He can t -- by the way, we talked about Α. throwing, he couldn't -- he can't throw anymore, he 4 talked about things around his house that he -- like 5 6 little housework and lawn stuff and things like that 7 he can't do anymore. Oh, he certainly did. 8 Q. And do you -- do you agree that in all 9 probability that the things that you discussed with 10 him, that he really can't do that stuff? 11 Yeah, I think the shoulder is a contributor to 12Α. 13 it. 14 It's certainly not the only reason that he can't do those things, but it's a contributor, sure. 15 Q. 16 Okay. And I -- I think you already indicated to 17 this, that he had a loss of power in his right 18 bicep? 19 A little bit, uh-huh. 20 Α. 21 Q. Okay. And did he also have a loss of -- of power in 22 his right upper back muscle? 23 Deltoid. Α. 24 Q. Deltoid? 25

133 1 Α. Yeah. Q. And did he -- did you push against him, push 2 3 against his palm -- your palm against his elbow and hand? 4 Α. Right. 5 That's when I found out the rotator cuff was 6 7 intact. Dr. Pinsky was a good surgeon. He did keep 8 the shoulder and he put the rotator cuff together. 9 That's how we test rotator cuff integrity. 10 Q. Did you tell him in words or substance that he 11 had less strength on pushing than a guy his size 12 13 should have? Yeah, but that would have nothing to do with 14 Α. the rotator cuff. 15 I don't know why that was -- pushing inward 16 17 has nothing to do rotator cuff. You can totally tear out it and you still can 18 push. He just didn't do it very hard. 19 20 Q. Did you tell him in words or substance that 21 additional therapy probably would never do him much? 22 Α. Uh-huh. That's because he told me he has arthritis. 23 I told him right afte'r he said he had 24 25 arthritis. I said "You're probably even going to

waste time --" 1 Okay. 2 Q. "\_\_ on therapy." 3 Α. 4 I agree. And the arthritis that he has is what 5 Q. 2 called earlier symptomatic arthritis? 6 It can be. 7 Α. 8 I don't know. I don't call it that. 9 I don't know what the word means --10 Q . All right. 11 12Α. -- but that's what lawyers call it. Q. You don't know what the word symptomatic 13 arthritis --14 15 Α. No, no. 16 Q. \_\_\_ means? We don't call it that in the shoulder. 17 Α. 18 It's much too complex for this and his problem 19 is combination of scarring, he has arthritis and 20 probably is under rehab, whatever the word is, just 21 never got it all the way back. Did you tell him in words or substance to be 22 Q. careful how he used his right arm? 23 Sure. 24 Α. Q. 25 Okay.

and the second second

135 1 Α. Not supposed to do that. I'm not a treating doctor, but I'm still a 2 doctor. I --3 Q. That's -- that's --4 -- did volunteer that. 5 Α. That's -- that's okay. б 0. Uh-huh. 7 Α. Q. And that he'll have to careful the rest of his 8 life? 9 10 Α. Well, he got so many medical and physical problems, yeah he'll have to be careful --11 12 Q. Okay. -- and the shoulder is one of the problems 13 Α. that he's going to have to be careful about, sure. 14 15 Q. Doctor, I don't have any other questions. 16 I'm going to -- it doesn't sound like -- you 17 know, I don't know what the response will be, but I'm going to hand you a subpoena that requests 18 information regarding your financial remuneration --19 Uh-huh. 20 Α. 21 Q. -- for doing --22 Α. Uh-huh. -- medical examinations --23 Q. Yeah, we don't have t'hem, though --24 Α. 25 0. -- for your depositions.

136 1 \_\_ you know? Α. Q. And I will just ask you for a response before 2 3 we do your trial deposition and we'll go from 4 there. I'll say I don't have it. 5 Α. 6 I could tell you right now we don't keep it. 7 MR. KENNEALLY: We'll get you 8 some type of response. 9 THE WITNESS: All right. 10 MR. BARTEK: Okay. MR. BARTEK: 11 I -- I actually 12 have an extra copy for you too. 13 MR. KENNEALLY: Okay. MR. BARTEK: 14 (Handing.) MR. KENNEALLY: 15 Thank you. MR. BARTEK: 16 Sure. 17 And what do you want to do about signature? 18 MR. KENNEALLY: Well, you're 19 aware of waiver of signature. THE WITNESS: I think I will 20 21 waive signature. 22 MR. KENNEALLY: Okay. (Thereupon, the deposition was 23 24 concluded at 8:23 o'clock p.m.) 25

	137
1	<u>C E R T I F I C A T E</u>
2	
3	STATE OF OHIO, ) ) SS:
4	COUNTY OF SUMMIT, )
5	I, Michael Christy, a Stenographic Reporter
6	and Notary Public within and for the State of Ohio, duly commissioned and qualified, do hereby certify
7	that the within named witness, ROBERT D. ZAAS, M.D., was by me first duly sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth in the cause
8	aforesaid; that the testimony then given by him was by me reduced to Stenotypy in the presence of said
9	witness, afterwards prepared and produced by means of computer-aided transcription and that the
10	foregoing is a true and correct transcription of the testimony so given by him as aforesaid.
11	testimony so given by nim as aloresaid.
12	I do further certify that this deposition was taken at the time and place in the foregoing caption
13	specified, and was completed without adjournment.
14	I do further certify that I am not a relative,
15	counsel or attorney of any party, or otherwise interested in the event of this action.
16	
17	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal of office at Akron, Ohio,
18	on this 10th day of November, 2001.
19	$\square$
20	Fuchal Christi
21	Michael Christy, S enographic Reporter and Notar Public
22	in and for the State of Ohio.
23	My commission expires February 12, 2002.
24	
25	

ASSOCIATED COURT REPORTING, INC. (330) 434-8800° Fax (330) 434-8903

C

'70s - agree

				'7 <b>0s -</b> agree
- 9 -	2 [4] 3:5 97:10 97:11 97:20	-5-	<b>aibovc[3]</b> 25:6 59:5 90:6	added[2] 53:25 54:3
	-20[4] 52:2 66:11		absolute[1] 63:24	<b>iddition</b> [1] 14:17
'~0 <b>s</b> ij 48:10	115:17 115:18	5 [7] 3:8 100:21	absolutely [4] 20:16	additional [4] 15:6
'80s [1] 110:2	20-something[1]	101:3 101:4 101:8 101:16 107:17	22:7 105:16 105:20	46:22 74:1 133:21
'83 [1] 65:16	108:20		aiccept[8] 6:14	<b>additions</b> [1] 47:21
<b>'85</b> [1] 110:8	2000 [7] 14:23 15:8	50 [8] 53:2 54:18	60:9 64:21 85:23	
<b>'90</b> [1] 116:9	97:18 98:21 101:16	55:7 112:4 116:1 116:1 119:16 122:17	85:25 125:18 125:21	additive[2] 53:22 74:5
'90s[2] 109:25 110:3	102:8 110:25	<b>50,000 [1]</b> 123:9	126:14	
'94 <sub>[1]</sub> 116:9	2001 [2] 1:21 137:18		accepted [1] 27:22	addressed [2] 60:1 102:17
<b>'95</b> [1] 116:8	2002 [2] 12:6 137:23	50-year[1] 55:7	accident [68] 6:12	adds[1] 112:14
	2004 [1] 12:6	50-year-old [2] 54:19	11:3 12:9 13:14	
<b>'98</b> [2] 63:14 63:15		71:4	14:6 15:25 16:21	adequate[1] 44:9
<b>'99</b> [1] 100:15	2008 [1] 12:6	50-year-olds [2]	16:25 17:25 18:8	idherc <sub>[1]</sub> 6:5
	20525[1] 2:11	55:1 55:1	18:20 19:5 21:15	adjournment [1]
-0-	2070 [1] 2:7	500[1] 122:14	21:16 22:1 22:15	137:13
09 [1] 1:6	21 [1] 95:6	505[1] 2:11	23:2 23:6 23:10 23:12 23:17 25:2	idmission [2] 14:24
,	2300 [1] 2:3	50s[1] 52:1	26:16 37:4 38:13	95:19
-1-	25 [4] 15:1 74:6	<b>52</b> [1] 112:14	42:4 43:1 47:17	idmissions [1] 14:21
	74:7 74:8	54[1] 38:1	47:25 50:17 50:19	admit[1] 37:1
<b>1</b> [8] 3:4 29:16	250 [3] 121:11 122:7	55[1] 38:1	51:10 57:1 57:2	admitted [1] 37:21
29:17 29:24 30:16 117:18 117:19 117:24	123:6		57:8 57:11 57:18	advance [1] 114:10
<b>10</b> [2] 107:18 111:2	26th [1] 79:22	-6-	57:20 58:19 59:18 59:19 59:22 59:23	advocate[1] 76:3
	<b>28th</b> [9] 15:4 81:25		59:19 59:22 59:23 62:1 62:9 62:25	xdvocating[1] 57:12
100[2] 3:7 3:8	83:9 86:8 86:12	<b>6[4]</b> 3:9 94:4 94:5 94:13	63:1 68:17 78:2	<b>axffcct</b> [2] 17:4
10:00 [1] 115:7	88:6 88:7 89:12		81:16 82:10 82:19	54:4
10:30[1] 115:7	105:25	60[1] 115:22	84:10 84:19 85:8	affected [1] 130:4
10:40[1] 37:25	29[1] 3:4	6803 111 1:20	87:5 87:15 90:6	affecting [2] 51:18
10th [3] 79:18 113:2	<b>29th</b> [1] 82:1	6:07 [1] 1:21	91:2 95:8 95:10	56:14
137:18	2:00[1] 115:6	6th [1] 65:10	97:3 97:24 100:1 100:11 102:14 102:22	affects [1] 74:24
12 [6] 17:12 89:16	<b>2nd</b> [1] 84:4		105:24	affixed[1] 137:17
95:8 95:10 102:14		7-	aiccidents[1] 47:12	aforesaid [2] 137:8
137:23	-3-	7 [3] 106:21 106:25	according [3] 24:1	137:10
<b>120</b> [2] 106:2 106:12	3 [10] 3:6 64:18	107:3	34:14 60:4	aftcrnoon [3] 109:20
<b>12th</b> [9] 5:14 6:12	81:22 82:23 87:19	70 [7] 115:21 115:22	aiccount[3] 25:9	112:11 112:12
17:25 23:11 34:1 50:17 61:9 63:13	89:12 95:9 96:11	117:18 117:19 117:20	46:21 85:2	afterward [6] 24:5
131:16	98:8 98:20	117:24 119:5	accountant[1] 112:14	65:18 78:23 83:25
<b>130</b> [2] 87:10 106:3	30[3] 48:4 52:2	7000[1]123:15	aiccurate[2] 27:14	87:22 87:23
14th[1] 29:9	75:23	7th [1] 1:21	82:11	afterwards [1] 137:9
	30-year-old [2] 54:20	7th-grade[1] 65:10	aches [2] 56:6	aigain [13] 4:8
150 [1] 87:10	71:5		56:13	19:1 21:13 44:14
16th[1] 98:21	30-year-olds [2]	-8-	aching[1] 55:22	44:18 45:7 46:7
19[1] 29:9	54:25 55:3		acromial [1] 28:21	51:5 54:22 63:25
1960[2] 130:24 131:15	300[1] 92:2		aicromioclavicular[3]	69:14 86:13 104:11 against [3] 133:2
1960s[1] 130:22	<b>314</b> [1] 1:19	80[1] 35:20 8:22 m 126:24	51:13 58:15 58:25	against [3] 133:2 133:3 133:3
1968[1] 15:17	36[1] 48:7	8:23 [1] 136:24	acromioclavicular-type	age [8] 4:2 13:3
1974[1] 16:1	3rd [3] 82:1 83:9	8th [1] 102:8	[1] 59:25	49:2 52:1 70:2
1980s[1] 109:25	105:25		acromion <sub>[2]</sub> 51:12	104:22 105:5 110:19
1983[3] 15:23 15:25		-9-	60:2	aggravation[2] 50:1
54:1	-4-	9[1] 101:16	action[1] 137:15	72:5
1989[1] 63:13	4 [7] 3:7 100:21	94 [2] 3:9 35:20	activation [4] 56:19	aging [2] 54:17
1997[1] 16:2	101:1 101:7 101:24	95 [z] 35:20 105:19	56:24 57:6 57:21	55:7
1998[19] 5:14	102:2 102:3	97 [1] 3:5	active[1] 62:7	ago [11] 11:16 17:16
6:13 15:4 17:12	<b>40</b> [2] 54:18 122:16	98[1] 3:6	activities [11] 33:24	17:19 18:3 18:4
17:25 34:1 50:17	40-year-olds[1]	9:42[1] 37:24	34:22 35:11 35:14	41:14 44:22 48:5
61:9 63:20 64:18 82:1 89:16 95:7	54:25	9:52[1] 37:25	36:1 50:18 51:19	51:7 79:25 101:16
82:1 89:16 95:7 95:8 95:9 95:10	40th [1] 115:16	J.J.L[1] 57.25	55:13 56:11 72:6	agree [43] 5:11
102:14 105:25 131:16	4348 [1] 1:6		84:1	6:9         7:13         10:3           10:22         11:20         14:1
<b>1999</b> [2]15:1 110:25	44116[1] 2:12	-A-	activity[1] 82:15	10:22 11:20 14:1 24:25 26:16 27:11
<b>1999</b> [2]15.1 110.25 <b>19th</b> [1] 97:18	44312[1] 2:4	ability [2] 124:14	actual [5] 29:11	33:21 34:20 35:5
	44314[1] 2:7	124:17	29:13 70:6 76:25	35:12 42:5 47:24
1:00[1] 112:11	48 [4] 91:11 112:4	able [7] 17:23 50:18	83:4 2000 - 27.0	49:24 50:12 54:16
<u> </u>	115:25 116:1	84:10 117:15 118:18	acute [2] 27:9 43:5	55:4 55:9 56:18
-2-	-	122:6 127:7	U.S.	57:5 61:11 62:23
	anopting Into (220)/			Inday Daga 1

Associated Court Reporting, Inc. (330)434-8800 FX:(330)434-8903

, *4*,

Index Page 1

## agreed - Carl

$[a_{110} w_{11}] = 104.5$ $(a_{11} a_{12} $	77:11 52:20 23:3 19:15 66:12 20:23 14:10 91:4 13:6 102:12 49:14
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	23:3 19:15 66:12 20:23 14:10 91:4 13:6 102:12
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	19:15 66:12 20:23 14:10 91:4 13:6 102:12
$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	66:12 20:23 14:10 91:4 13:6 102:12
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	66:12 20:23 14:10 91:4 13:6 102:12
agreed [1]107:2 $73:12$ $73:14$ $73:15$ $83:8$ $53:8$ $50:14$ $51:17$ $77:6$ $20:21$ $21:2$ ahead [1] $98:12$ $87:18$ $89:2$ $113:11$ $assumptions[1]$ $85:2$ $50:14$ $51:17$ $77:23$ $103:9$ $103:15$ $bothered [1]$ airplane [1] $113:1$ $109:11$ $111:1$ $112:22$ $asymptomatic [s]$ $basis [2]$ $17:18$ $130:16$ $20:21$ $21:2$ Akron [6] $2:4$ $argument [1]$ $75:23$ $18:7$ $18:9$ $55:15$ $56:5$ $56:8$ $became [2]$ $23:19$ $19:11$ $50:25$ $89:4$ $137:17$ $25:4$ $31:16$ $32:12$ $attached [1]$ $94:14$ $126:7$ $127:5$ $bothersome [1]$ alleged [2] $60:22$ $60:24$ $61:4$ $34:21$ $34:23$ $35:13$ $attention [1]$ $23:3$ $bed [1]$ $129:25$ $bot [1]$ alleged [2] $77:24$ $35:15$ $35:19$ $36:1$ $attention [1]$ $23:3$ $began [1]$ $61:8$ $break [4]$ allow [1] $104:3$ $38:9$ $38:18$ $40:4$ $26:8$ $119:25$ $24:21$ $37:15$ $55:22$ $bed [n]$ $27:15$	20:23 14:10 91:4 13:6 102:12
ahead $[1]$ 98:1287:1887:2113:11assumptions $[1]$ $(112)$ $(123)$ $(133)$ $(133)$ $(133)$ airplane $[1]$ 113:1109:11111:1112:22asymptomatic $[5]$ basis $[2]$ $(17:18)$ $(30:16)$ bothered $[1]$ Akron $[6]$ 2:4argument $[1]$ $75:23$ $18:7$ $18:9$ $55:15$ $55:15$ $110:14$ $91:1$ $50:25$ $2:7$ $8:24$ $89:2$ argument $[1]$ $75:23$ $18:7$ $18:9$ $55:15$ $110:14$ $91:1$ $50:25$ $89:4$ $137:17$ $25:4$ $31:16$ $32:12$ $attached [1]$ $94:14$ $126:7$ $127:5$ $10:14$ alignment $[4]$ $60:20$ $33:2$ $33:8$ $34:18$ $attended [1]$ $100:19$ $bed [1]$ $129:25$ $bothersome [1]$ $60:22$ $60:24$ $61:4$ $34:21$ $34:23$ $35:13$ $attention [1]$ $23:3$ $bed [1]$ $129:25$ $alleged [2]$ $77:24$ $35:15$ $35:19$ $36:1$ $attorney [10]$ $2:3$ $began [1]$ $61:8$ $85:5$ $36:4$ $36:10$ $36:16$ $2:6$ $2:10$ $4:13$ $24:21$ $37:15$ $55:22$ allow [1] $104:3$ $38:9$ $38:18$ $40:4$ $26:8$ $119:25$ $25:3$ $27:15$ $55:22$ $40:7$ $117:15$	14:10 91:4 13:6 102:12
$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	91:4 13:6 102:12
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	13:6 102:12
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	102:12
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	102:12
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	49:14
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	
$\begin{bmatrix} 85:5 \\ allow [1] \\ 104:3 \\ 38:9 \\ 38:18 \\ 40:4 \\ 38:9 \\ 38:18 \\ 40:4 \\ 26:8 \\ 119:25 \\ 26:8 \\ 119:25 \\ 125:3 \\ 26:3 \\ 119:25 \\ 125:3 \\ 24:21 \\ 37:15 \\ 55:22 \\ 14 \\ 14 \\ 17 \\ 17:15 \\ 14 \\ 17 \\ 17:15 \\ 17:15 \\ 14 \\ 14 \\ 17 \\ 17:15 \\ 14 \\ 14 \\ 17 \\ 17:15 \\ 14 \\ 14 \\ 17 \\ 17:15 \\ 14 \\ 14 \\ 17 \\ 17 \\ 17 \\ 17 \\ 17 \\ 17$	
<b>allow</b> [1] 104:3 36.7 36.16 40.4 26:8 119:25 125:3 24:21 37:15 55:22 how here here here	31:24
[A] A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	127:20
1allows [1] = 68:10 = 60.00 = 67.17 = 60.07 = 126:15 = 128:2 = 137:15 = 1 = 1.16	41:11
$almost un (1)$ (1) $b_{1,1} = 0.23$ (0) $b_{1,1} = 0.023$ (0) $b$	7:9
41:12 43:6 74:16 104:18 105:4 105:6 120:5 120:11 124:8 babindra 7.0	
84:1 87:5 87:23 129:2 129:22 129:24 August [1] 101:16 $\begin{bmatrix} 0 \\ 7:10 \end{bmatrix}$ broad [4]	35:16
90:7 92:2 $100:15$ $134:23$ automa 69.17 92:10 $7.10$ $40:18$ $61:25$	64:7
$100.10 \ 107.12$ arms [2] 36:11 36:18 100.1	24:16
$26\cdot12$ automobile (1) $69\cdot17$	99:16
$\begin{bmatrix} a \log [2] \\ 120.5 \end{bmatrix}$ $\begin{bmatrix} 4:9 \\ arthritic [6] \\ 29:2 \end{bmatrix}$ $\begin{bmatrix} available [2] \\ 51:18 \end{bmatrix}$ $\begin{bmatrix} octom [1] \\ better [available [2] \\ 121 \end{bmatrix}$ $\begin{bmatrix} better [available [2] \\ 20.15 \end{bmatrix}$ $\begin{bmatrix} better [available [2] \\ 20.15 \end{bmatrix}$	38:4
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	38:17
$A = 10^{-10} - 10^{-11} = 10^{-11} - 10^{-11} - 10^{-11} = 10^{-11} - 10^{-11} - 10^{-11} = 10^{-11} - 10^{-11} - 10^{-11} = 10^{-11} - 10^{-$	48:18
arthritis [57] 13:12 average [2] 93:2 51:3 52:7 58:12	40.18 24:19
11120 $58:13 60:6 60:7$ $58:13$	
12.22 $12.5$ $70.2$ $12.5$ $70.2$ $12.5$ $10.5$ $10.5$ $10.7$ $[awale[3]$ $32.3$ $0.5$ $0.12$ $0.11$ $112.2$	1:19
100:16 $116:4$ $49:25$ $50:2$ $50:6$ $113:14$ $130:19$ $67:14$ $67:16$ $67:17$ burdensome ti	Ĵ
Amanda [2] 2:13 50:9 51:10 51:13 away [5]10:12 41:15 82:13 84:3 85:18 39:24	]
128:8 51:15 51:18 53:5 41:20 $30:11$ 121:12 87:2 $92:25$ 101:17 bureau (2)	15:15
$[amazing_{[1]} 27:1 5:0 5:14 5:19 3:12 awinn 11 109:10 114:13 114:22 15:18$	
amount $[3]$ 10:20 56:25 57:6 57:21 awnite $[2]$ 18:3 between $[9]$ 19:25 Bush $[1]$ 90:23	
13.5 $128.15$ $58.2$ $58.9$ $58.13$ $24.15$ $44.5$ $60.15$ $81.25$ business (1)	72:13
$ ankle_{[4]}  = 15:25   58:20   58:25   59:16     05:72   04:7   05:72$	
16:1 108:22 114:20 59:16 59:25 60:6 <b>D</b>	
$a_{\text{MK}} = \frac{1}{2} + $	
answer [29] 4:23 70.4 70.0 70.14 05:6 108:9 018 [10] 15:5 25.15	107.1
423 5.5 5.4 70.16 71.1 71.0 0 0 0 0 0 0 77.5 70.00 77.5 0 0 7 0 12 157.1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	137:1
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	115:10
47:2 63:23 65:3 135:25 134:5 134:6 budden dig 50.24 bigger [2] 74:9 tilled	1]
$\begin{bmatrix} 66:10 & 73:20 & 79:16 \\ \hline 134:14 & 134:19 \\ \hline 134:14 & 134:19 \\ \hline 134:14 & 134:19 \\ \hline 131 & 17:6 & 23:14 \\ \hline 74:10 \\ \hline 74:10 \\ \hline 110.3 \\ \hline 110$	115:18
01:10 05:25 00:1 0100 [1] 11 00 [2]	26:22
	20.22
	50.7
	50:7
$\begin{bmatrix} 116:23 \\ answered_{[2]} & 15:21 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 122:6 \\ ascribe_{[1]} & 42:11 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} Bartek_{[46]} & 2:3 \\ 4:6 & 4:9 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} bills_{[3]} & 94:13 \\ 95:16 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 94:13 \\ 95:16 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 212:6 \\ 71:8 \end{bmatrix}$	68:19
	127.10
aside [7] 0.14 + 119.5 = 0.15 = 20.13 = 20.13 = 0.14 = 0	137:12
<b>answers</b> $11$ 6:6 120:24 129:7 30:25 31:3 31:9 39:21 42:20 50:10 97:2 102:22	78:2
anterior(2) 28:22 aspect(1) 35:6 53:16 54:10 63:15 55:17 100:15 104:13 care (1) 23:14	31:12
51:12 $assessmentrs 103:10$ $64:19$ $05:17$ $82:8$ $132:20$ $44:5$ $44:9$	91:20
<b>apart</b> $[1] 41:17$ [103:16 103:19 103:21 ] 94:10 95:4 94:8 [blood [2] 17:7 ] 91:22 92:13	92:17
apparent $[1]$ 42:9124:1997:997:1698:1192:293:1393:18	116:17
$\hat{OPPEARANCES}_{11}$   assimilated [1] 26:12   98:13 100:23 102:5   $\hat{OOW}[6] 67:3 = 67:24$   career [2]	39:24
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	134:23
$\begin{bmatrix} 120,10 & 120,10 & 120,10 & 120,10 & 120,10 & 120,10 & 120,10 & 120,10 & 100,100,10 & 100,100&100,100&100,10&10&10&10&10&10&1&0&1&$	135:14
13:9  43:17  86:1  81:9  81:11  82:9  136:14  136:16  54:18  55:20  (carefully[1])	97:6
95:12 $\frac{62.14}{1000}$ $\frac{63.12}{1000}$ $\frac{63.14}{1000}$ $\frac{69.14}{1000}$ $\frac{78.1}{1000}$ Bond tu 1.7 $\frac{17}{1000}$ $\frac{17}{1000}$ $\frac{17}{1000}$	4:11
84:16 84:24 85:11 Dasc [8] 09:14 78:1 Dond [1] 1.7 4:12 10:4	11:12

Associated Court Reporting, Inc. (330)434-8800 FX:(330)434-8903

C

ANNER FRANKER

,		¥								defense
99:3 127:18		changed[1]	61:4	120:7 120:24		consideration	[1]	creaky		110:20
) / ""	111:11	changes [8] 47:2 49:6	10:19 52:4	companies [1]		100:9 considerations	2 643	cross-ex 1:15		ation 1
carried [2] 81:8	72:7	55:20 60:16	52.4 61:6	company [1]	124:18	95:24	>[1]	cuff[55]	4:5	14:25
carrying [2]	78:14	74:20		compared[3] 71:1 107:19	67:3		22:8		38:12	38:22
80:14	/0.11	character [5]	81:21	comparison	1 61:2		83:4		39:7	39:12
case[39]1:6	4:13	92:20 92:23 93:21	93:3	65:20 130:10	,	85:15	12.0	1	40:1 40:19	40:6 40:21
	33:12 45:24	characterizati	onm	compartment	S [1]	constant [2] 75:22	13:6		40:24	42:2
	51:9	21:8	[-]	130:6		consultations	11		43:2	43:2
	72:1	characterize [3		compensated 124:1 124:4	[2]	115:2			43:25 45:2	44:12 48:18
	77:19 79:20	9:24 88:5 characterizing	107:22	compensation	1 [7]	consumption [:	3]	57:25	58:20	60:2
81:12 85:12	85:14		,[1]	15:13 15:18	16:4	111:16 116:12 contained [2]	22:9		60: <b>2</b> 1 74:14	71:25 75:21
	112:17 114:7	charge [5]	121:10	65:14 115:12 128:3	119:22	108:11	ha ha . I		78:19	81:15
112:23 115:0		121:11 122:7	123:3	complain [8]	8:7		27:6	82:18	83:19	85:7
116:23 117:7	119:22	123:5 charged [1]	121:25	20:18 20:19	22:24	67:6			102:13	104:8 104:12
123:14 124:6 131:14	124:25	charges [4]	94:14	26:14 56:1 56:6	56:4	<b>continual</b> [3] 63:2 63:6	62:25	109:13	111:13	111:19
	35:22	95:6 95:9	96:8	complained	1 6:20	continuing [1]	17:18	133:6 133:15	133:9	133:10
71:12 71:16	71:17	chart[1] 16:16		7:10 24:1	1	continuous [2]		cuffs[1]		
75:11 77:9	111:6	check [1]	52:13	complaints [6]		64:22		customa		94:23
111:16 112:18	117:16	choose [1]	52:19	9:11 16:24 19:4 42:25	18:19		23:8	95:16	95:20	
	120:13	Christy [3] 137:5 137:21	1:16	complete [8]	42:8	contrary [2] 34:10	34:5	cutters		72:17
124:11 128:5 casket[6]	78:14	chronic [3]	17:9	42:14 73:2	74:23	contributed [1]	11.3	Cuyaho 15:3	g <b>a [9]</b> 15:12	1 <b>4:21</b> 31:11
80:14 81:8	82:12	17:10 109:14		81:20 83:16 129:6	114:5	contributor [3]			89:3	94:15
85:5 99:2		circumstance	[2]	completed [1]	137:13	132:12 132:15		94:16	94:18	
cast[1] 131:24		57:7 82:17 circumstances	2 [0]	completely [7]			17:6		8:11	108:2
	53:13	85:13 86:6	5[2]	41:10 60:21	75:5	17:8 contusion [3]	24:14	108:11 CV00 [1]		1:6
	114:8 28:22	city[1] 48:7		75:19 76:6 complex [1]	92:4 134:18	38:3 38:7	24.14			1.0
57:2	her () , her her	Civil [1] 1:15		complicated [		conversation [	1]		-D-	
	25:22	claim[1]	80:5	43:13	-1	81:2	F43	D [5]	1:13	1:18
28:2	<b>F</b> ( 10	clear [4] 44:15 90:22 92:8	70:13	compliment [		conversations 50:14	[1]	3:1	4:1	137:6
<b>causing</b> [3] 56:10 56:13	56:10	cleared [1]	124:25	compositive <sub>[</sub> 54:7	1]		80:2	daily [8]	33:25	34:22 35:14
	2:11	clearly [1]	87:15	computer-aid	edm	сору [3] 30:3	30:14		35:11 55:14	56:11
8:25 79:19		Cleveland [3]	2:12	137:9	ou [1]	136:12		damage		11:11
cents [3] 74:7 74:8	74:7	39:13 48:9	00 <b>r</b>	concentrated	[2]	cord[1] 68:25	76.77	54:5		
certain [11]	8:7	client [1]	90:5	37:2 87:17	104.10	cornerstone[1]	11:17	damage		66:4
24:19 36:1	36:4	clinical [1] close [2] 53:1	70:6 107:16	concerns [1] conclude [1]	104:10 57:19	22:10 34:7	34:19	date[3] 105:24	/9:1	100:15
	71:12	coding[1]	27:23	concluded [1]	136:24		46:2	dated [1]		101:16
124:14	103:14	collar [6]	36:21	conclusion [2]			51:23 57:13	days [16]		23:16
certainly [7]	4:21	37:7 37:14	37:20	78:13		59:1 71:13	85:14		25:2	38:13
	98:1	37:22 37:24	5.12	condition [18]	11:15	99:20 100:2	102:11	40:16	40:18 41:21	41:6 42:25
1	132:14 5:25	collision [2]	5:13	$14:1^{1}$ $13:2_{4}$	1 <u>3</u> :35	106:18 106:20 122:9 124:2	113:9 137:10	79:25	80:8	82:25
	11:11	combination [2	2]	17:4 28:1	28:20		12:25		90:16	115:10
11:21 22:12		95:18 134:19	-	29:1 29:2 56:25 57:3	56:20 57:7	<b>cost</b> [1] 74:6		deal [2] : dealing		74:15 16:5
	4:3	comfort [1]	116:18	57:10 105:11	51.1		137:15	Decemb		
certify [3] 137:12 137:14	137:6	comments [1]	105:10	conditions[5]	94:23		74:13	81:22	82:1	82:23
	5:18	commission <sub>[1]</sub>		95:25 95:25 109:15	99:22	COUNTY [2] 137:3	1:2		84:4	87:19
7:15 17:14	27:9	137:6	ŧ[ĭ]	conducted	7:15		19:16		89:16 102:16	95:9 105:25
37:19 47:1	24.17	common [4]	1:1	80:7 104:6		41:5 42:25	79:25	diecide		88:1
	24:17		38:16	consent [3]	29:4		32:6	88:2		
	48:16 11:19	communicate 66:6 66:18		29:12 31:12	0.15		46:7 56:22	decided		109:19
55:23 60:19	60:24	communicated		consider[2] 65:21	9:15	111:25 122:25		decrease IDefenda		9:19 1:8
81:21 82:2	82:7	90:24	Г Т	considerable	1]		1:1	2:8	un [2]	110
82:22 87:20 109:23	106:8	comp [6]	17:21	69:17			110:8	defense	[15]	4:13
		20:10 65:9	119:23	L	Channell your her bergeringen	crashing [1]	113:1			

ssociated Court Reporting, Inc. (330)434-8800 FX:(330)434-8903

## definite - exceptions

						definite	-exc	epuons
77:1 113:12		died [1] 53:1		:7	93:20 94:17 96	5:22 English	[1]	51:14
117:16 118:19	119:17	difference[5] 34:25		:8		8:21 <b>enjoy</b> [1]		92:10
119:21 120:5	120:11	104:25 107:18 116:12		:21		00:13 ontino (2)		54:7
121:2 126:2 127:16 128:2	126:5	128:3		4:11		JH.0   116.14 1		0
	(0.10	different[23] 10:21		3:9 0:21	130:10 130:12 13 130:24 133:8	entirely		<b>85:</b> 12
definite[1]	62:19	28:18 37:18 39:21		8:3	1	8:20 96:14	1	
definitely <sup>[1]</sup>	28:17	40:10 50:5 54:3		4:6	82:1 82:22	entry [1] 1	8:10	
definition[1]	6:2	54:6 61:1 62:6 67:6 83:5 83:6		8:3	dramatically[1]	equipme		36:4
deformity[1]	9:19	84:1 84:2 84:7		6:20	81:22	especial		109:13
degree [16]	5:24	85:12 85:12 85:13	76:7 79:4 7	9:20		5:16 essentia		20:3
6:10 10:4	10:7	86:5 86:6 87:19		1:25	1			20.3 88:4
10:17 10:23	11:10	96:7		4:11 09:3		120.11 1		00.4
11:16 11:20 12:13 13:4	12:7 22:11	differential [4] 43:3	125:21 126:24 1			othiogram		92:23
27:13 82:17	96:10	44:1 44:16 45:5	127:12 128:13 1	35:2	0	3:9 <b>etilics</b> [4] 93:21 1	27:20	127:21
degrees [5]	87:10	(iiffcrentiate[3]	135:3 135:15		<b>due</b> [1] 99:4	evaluate	121	49:20
87:10 105:19	106:3	19:25 23:18 88:6	doctor's [4] 1	8:10		37:6 124:14	r1	
107:18		diifferentiated [1]	29:13 81:24 8	2:7	137:7	evaluati	ng[1]	131:21
deltoid [4]	60:23	7:21		0:11	<b>during</b> [4] 7:	2 ovelueti	0	124:1 I
104:14 132:24	132:25	(iifferentiating[2]		9:14	83:14 99:4 10			126:5
Dennis <sup>[2]</sup>	2:3	12:12 44:5		6:3		event[6]		20:17
4:9		differentiation [1]	89:17 103:16 1 110:15 130:6	10:10	- <u>E</u> -	24:22 2	8:4	82:25
depend [1]	52:18	44:14		7:15	<b>E</b> [4] 2:4 3:			
depending[2]	17:4	differently[1] 55:18			137:1 137:1	events [1]	1 .	47:15
73:11		<b>difficult</b> [7] 37:19	<b>documentation</b> [ 61:22 106:7 10	[ <b>3]</b> 06:16	early [2] 109:25 11	10:3 eventual	ly [2]	40:7
deposed [1]	4:3	41:6 49:1 49:9 49:18 49:22 72:9	documented [1]	00.10	earn [1] 123:8	47:15		
deposition [6]	1:13	<b>difficulties</b> [4] 20:3	22:13		easier[1] 73	3:18 everybo		36:7
42:22 108:10	136:3	20:4 61:16 61:17	diocuments[1] 10	06.10	easily[1] 50		4:8	
136:23 137:12		difficulty[5] 18:1		9:12	east[3] 2:3 2:	7 evidence		85:1
depositions [2]	4:18	57:16 84:11 90:25		1:22	48:8	exacerba	ation[1]	]
135:25		129:2		7:21	<b>Edition</b> [1] 10	)3:9 50:1		
describe[3]	27:17	dig [1] 107:1	50:11 56:3 5	6:4		exactly [		28:7
44:20 86:25	1614	diminishing[1]63:3	61:19 64:2 6	6:8	108:6	28:9 0	1:19	71:6
described [4]	16:14 43:24	<b>direct</b> [6] 5:12		7:4	educational [1] 65	5:6		C 0.4
40:20 43:23		6:11 65:24 81:16		3:23 15:8				6:24 76:25
description [2] 106:2	/8:1/	85:7 113:11	128:2 135:16	15.0	84:25	1 1.10 1		104:6
detail [4]	20:8	directly[1] 60:5		4:6	eight [4] 49:3 62	2:9   107:21 1		127:4
20:9 102:20	108:3	(disability[12] 10:5	74:8		62:10 102:23	127:16 1	29:10	
detailed [5]	64:3	10:15 11:23 12:14	dollars[3] 12	22:7		2:13 examina	tion [10	9
65:13 66:8	86:15	16:5 20:14 59:10	122:14 123:9			):15 6:18 7	:2	14:17
87:2		97:23 103:2 103:3 103:19 114:8		4:18	65:18 67:2 10 111:2 115:18 12	)5:24 76:15 8		113:11
details [3]	64:12			5:12	1	1	29:3	129:5
86:24 102:15		disabled [2] 17:5 35:1	35:20		elasticity[3] 67 67:23 70:18	7:2 129:15 examina	tioner	
determines [1]	25:25	disagree[3] 14:7		6:17		1		
determining[1		52:6 98:2	108:21 108:24 1	10:5	[ <b>cidow</b> [2] 11   133:3	11:12 118:15 1 135:23	~···. ~·· ·	ل مشر ب مشر
develop[2]	22:23	discernible[1] 104:25	128:9		elementary[1] 65		[3]	108:3
48:1		discharged[1] 37:9	<b>dioor</b> [1] 114:23			)6:3 114:11 1		
developed[2]	48:23	discomfort [4] 6:17		4:22	<b>Emergency</b> [20] 24	0770 700 100	d [2]	4:12
52:5		24:11 26:1 56:13	123:12	3:20		9:11 114:16	-	
develops[2]	53:5	<b>discover</b> [1] 43:20		6:11		examini		128:16
55:19		<b>discuss</b> [1] 42:17		3:5	33:5 33:7 33	3:10   128:21 1		
diabetes [3]	86:21	<b>discussed</b> [6] 10:24		4:7	33:16 36:22 37	7:8 example		9:24
100:6 100:8		28:12 71:3 112:22	74:8 74:21 7	7:11				71:3
diabetic[1]	17:5	112:24 132:10		06:14	108:20 110:8 11 110:11		05:15	17.00
diagnose[2]	38:23	discussion [4] 8:17	112:5 117:15 12 129:22	29:22	1	9:23 <b>exams</b> [8]	10.12	47:22 110:16
44:24	07.0	53:18 64:24 97:14		5:11	$Emphasize_{[1]}$ 10			
diagnosed [3]	27:8	dislocate[2] 31:24		5:11 8:23		100.17	~1.~0	
46:16 102:12	25.0	48:15		6.25 5:9	Emphasized[1] 37	excellent	tm (	91:21
<b>diagnosis</b> [14] 26:12 27:14	25:9 38:24	dislocation [4] 45:25	45:13 60:1 62	2:5	employment[1] 35:6	exceptio		31:19
39:4 41:24	43:3	46:4 46:11 47:19	78:4 78:5 84	4:24	(	22.12 2		33:18
44:1 44:16	45:5	<b>dispute</b> [1] 40:14		8:21	end [5] 17:22 58 80:11 102:15 11	$\frac{3:7}{10:17}$ 54:14 9	7:20 9	98:4
48:20 49:13	56:19	distinction[1] 38:14		1:17	end-thought [1] 38	98:23 9	8:24	101:14
129:6		distorted[1] 27:5		2:22 3:12				
			75,7 75,11 9.	J. 1 . 1	<b>Ending</b> [1] 11	15:5 exceptio	ns [1]	54:23
	and the second se				Contraction of the second s	Construction of the Constr		

 $\mathbf{C}$ 

Associated Court Reporting, Inc. (330)434-8800 FX:(330)434-8903

$ \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \mbox{reces} m_1 & 123.9 & 94.15 & 94.16 & 94.17 \\ \mbox{reclassing} m_1 & 123.9 & 94.15 & 94.16 & 94.17 \\ \mbox{reclassing} m_1 & 123.9 & 94.15 & 94.16 & 94.17 \\ \mbox{reclassing} m_1 & 123.16 & 113.16 \\ \mbox{reclassing} m_1 & 115.16 & 113.16 \\ \mbox{reclassing} m_1 & 104.14 & 104.21 & 123.16 \\ \mbox{reclassing} m_1 & 104.14 \\ \mbox{reclassing} m_1 & 104.22 \\ \mbox{reclassing} m_1 & 104.24 \\ reclassi$									excerpts -	hospital
$ \begin{array}{c} sccursively (p) 957 \\ sccursing (p) (p) 657 \\ $	excerpts[1]					67.1				[1]
96.11         116.16         Fradisity (1)         26.22         72.13         73.16 $\frac{1}{100}$										197:5
		55.7	falsity [1]	26:22			-			
$ \begin{array}{c} xcuser(1) & 1510 & 5221 & 92.11 & 92.16 & 107.10 $	excruciating [					74:20	77:7 83:22		74:4 104:21	
$ \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} 32.22 \\ \text{xacrisse_{11}} & 52.25 \\ \text{xacrisse_{11}} & 43.10 \\ \text{xathitri 11} & 17.22 \\ \text{xathitri 12} & 17.22 \\ \text{xathitri 12} & 17.22 \\ \text{xathitri 12} & 17.22 \\ \text{ysc} & 111.16 \\ 130.12 \\ \text{ysc} & 100.44 \\ \text{ysc} & 45.24 \\ \text{ysc} & 111.16 \\ 130.12 \\ \text{ysc} & 100.44 \\ \text{ysc} & 111.16 \\ 130.12 \\ \text{ysc} & 100.44 \\ \text{ysc} & 111.16 \\ 130.20 \\ \text{ysc} & 112.22 \\ \text{ysc} & 111.16 \\ 130.20 \\ \text{xathitri 12} & 12.22 \\ \text{ysc} & 111.16 \\ 130.20 \\ \text{ysc} & 12.22 \\ \text{xathitri 12} & 12.22 \\ \text{ysc} & 12.22 \\ \text{xathitri 12} & 12.22 \\ \text{ysc} & 12.22 \\ \text{xathitri 12} & 12.22 \\ \text{ysc} & 12.22 \\ \text{xathitri 12} & 12.22 \\ \text{ysc} & 12.22 \\ \text{xathitri 12} & 12.22 \\ \text{ysc} & 12.22 \\ \text{xathitri 12} & 12.22 \\ \text{ysc} & 12.22 \\ \text{xathitri 12} & 12.22 \\ \text{ysc} & 12.22 \\ \text{xathitri 12} & 12.22 \\ \text{ysc} & 12.22 \\ \text{xathitri 12} & 12.22 \\ \text{ysc} & 12.22 \\ \text{xathitri 12} & 12.22 \\ \text{ysc} & 12.22 \\ \text{ysc} & 12.22 \\ \text{xathitri 12} & 12.22 \\ \text{ysc} & 12.22 \\ \text{ysc} & 12.22 \\ \text{ysc} & 12.22 \\ \text{xathitri 12} & 12.22 \\ \text{ysc} & 12.22 \\ \text{ysc}$			52·21 92·11			107 10	1	<i>((</i> <b>)</b> )		
$ \begin{array}{c} \mbox{rer} \begin{tabular}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$				21.10	101egoing [2]	137:10	giving [4]			
$ \begin{array}{c} \mbox{activity} [1] & 3.70 \\ \mbox{activity} [1] & 1.722 \\ \mbox{activity} [2] & 3.21 \\ \mbox{activity} [2] & 3.22 \\ \m$			_			00.01				75.10
$ \begin{array}{c} \mbox{crtsmiply} & 17.22 \\ 20.17 & 22.23 \\ 20.17 & 22.24 \\ 20.27 & 29.23 \\ 20.23 & 96.23 \\ 10124 & 20.23 \\ 1025 & 96.3 & 98.24 \\ 10124 & 12.25 \\ 10124 & 12.24 \\ 10124$				45:24				100.2		
$ \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c}$	<b>U</b>					87.10	1	72.17		
$ \begin{array}{c} \frac{5}{2} & 5}{2} & \frac{5}{2} & \frac{3}{2} & \frac{5}{2} \\ \frac{5}{2} & \frac{5}{2} & \frac{5}{2} & \frac{5}{2} & \frac{5}{2} \\ \frac{5}{2} & \frac{5}{2} & \frac{5}{2} & \frac{5}{2} \\ \frac{5}{2} & \frac{5}{2} & \frac{5}{2} \\ \frac{5}{2} & \frac{5}{2} & \frac{5}{2} \\ $	exhibit [11]		1			29.12				
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			father [2]	53:2				57.10		
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $							globalm	112:20		
	101:24					100.12				,
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	Exhibits [2]	3:2	February [2]	14:23	1	20:24			hear [4] 25:11	41:12
$ \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \text{Existence} [n] & 55:7 \\ \text{feeling} [n] & 10:24 \\ \text{feeling} [n] & 12:4 \\ \text{feel} [n] & 12:1 \\ \text{field} [n] & 11:1 \\ \text{field} [n] & 12:1 \\ \text{field} [n] & 11:1 \\ \text{fiel} [n] & 11:1 \\ \text{field} [n] &$				100.01	20:25 129:25		gone [1] 96:25			
$ \begin{array}{c} xxpect(2) & 24:9 \\ 116:1 & 57:0 & 61:1 & 51:0 \\ xxperience(n) & 10:9 \\ fcsc(1) & 47:2 & 81:3 \\ xxperience(n) & 12:1 \\ xxperience(n) & 12:1 \\ yzero (n) & 12:1$	existence [1]			103:21	found [9]	7:17	-	129:24		52.21
$ \begin{array}{c} 116:1 \\ 116:1 \\ 126:1 \\ 106:1 $	expect <sup>[2]</sup>	24:9		32.1	7:20 12:4		•	12:24		53:9
$ \begin{array}{c} 10244  579^{-9}  67133 \\ 1087  115.1 \\ 1087  115.1 \\ 1087  115.1 \\ 1087  115.1 \\ few [g]  24:12  51:3 \\ syperienced [n]  23:11 \\ syperienced [n]  23:11 \\ syperienced [n]  23:17  24:13 \\ field [n]  96:5  96:16 \\ 1168  128:13 \\ 159  151:4  17:21 \\ 159  151:4  17:21 \\ financial (n]  135:19 \\ 159  151:4  17:21 \\ financial (n]  135:19 \\ 152  128:12 \\ 159  151:4  17:21 \\ financial (n]  135:19 \\ 152  128:12 \\ 159  151:4  17:21 \\ financial (n]  135:19 \\ 152  128:12 \\ 111:11 \\ 112  144 \\ 142 \\ 1121  142  128:12 \\ 111:11 \\ 1121  144 \\ 142 \\ 1121  1423 \\ 128:12 \\ 1121  1423 \\ 128  128  128:12 \\ 111:11 \\ 1121  144:2 \\ 128  128:12 \\ 111:11 \\ 111:1$		10.0		54.4		78:4	18:23 36:11			
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $				20.15	1	10.2		65:22		
$ \begin{array}{c} \text{xperienced} [1] 23:11 \\ \text{xperiencing} [4] \\ \text{xperiencing} [4] \\ \text{xperiencing} [4] \\ \text{xpires} [1] \\ 37.23 \\ 31.7 \\ 52.4 \\ 33.17 \\ 52.4 \\ 33.17 \\ 52.4 \\ 33.17 \\ 52.4 \\ 33.17 \\ 52.4 \\ 33.17 \\ 52.4 \\ 33.17 \\ 52.4 \\ 33.17 \\ 52.4 \\ 33.17 \\ 52.4 \\ 33.17 \\ 52.4 \\ 33.17 \\ 52.4 \\ 33.17 \\ 52.4 \\ 33.17 \\ 52.4 \\ 52.1 \\ 55.4 \\ 57.6 \\ 57$		07.15								
$ \begin{array}{c} \text{Freeder} \\ \text{Field}(2) 96.5 & 96.16 \\ \text{Fisl}(2) 91.2 & 91.2 \\ \text{Fisl}$		123-11								
$\begin{array}{c} 7.24 \\ 7.24 \\ 96:1 \\ 15:9 \\ 15:9 \\ 15:9 \\ 15:9 \\ 15:9 \\ 15:9 \\ 15:9 \\ 15:9 \\ 15:14 \\ 15:9 \\ 15:14 \\ 15:9 \\ 15:14 \\ 15:9 \\ 15:14 \\ 15:9 \\ 15:14 \\ 15:10 \\ 11:14 \\ 15:10 \\ 11:14 \\ 15:10 \\ 11:14 \\ 15:11 \\ 11:14 \\ 15:11 \\ 11:14 \\ 15:11 \\ 11:14 \\ 15:12 \\ 11:14 \\ 15:12 \\ 15:11 \\ 15:11 \\ 11:14 \\ 15:12 \\ 15:11 \\ 15:12 \\ 15:11 \\ 15:12 \\ 15:11 \\ 15:12 $										
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $							government[1]	104:2	nereality [4]	
	96:1		15:9 15:14				grade [1]	65:10		
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	expires[1]	137:23	42:10					43:12		1.14
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		66:21	files[1] 14:14						hereinafter m	4:3
				135:19						
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	express[6]		finding [7]					]		
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		112:23								
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		77.6				39.15				
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	102:20	11.0				121.5		43:11		
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		5:23					1	24.21		1
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	5:24 13:23	0,20							Hillcrest [1]	1:19
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	extent [7]									14:9
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $			0		•		75:8 103:4		65:23	
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $			8:10 27:11	58:4		60:14	0	4:18	hip [8] 108:22	
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $				74:24			group [1]			
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $						r11	guess [10]			
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		111:7				[-]				
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	111.14		101:8 137:7		full-thickness	es [1]		131.13		03:22
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	-F-		fishing [1]	131:25	41:19				1	27:1
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			fit[1] 115:10			77:25	•			
$\begin{array}{c} \textbf{act} [10] 21:17 & 28:13 \\ 30:1 & 36:14 & 46:3 \\ 46:15 & 46:16 & 47:16 \\ 47:18 & 81:12 \\ \textbf{actors} [1] & 54:6 \\ \textbf{actors} [1] & 54:6 \\ \textbf{acts} [2] 85:23 & 86:3 \\ \textbf{acts} [2] 85:23 & 86:3 \\ 110:4 \\ 121:8 & 23:22 & 38:6 \\ 138:10 & 52:5 & 100:3 \\ 110:4 \\ 110:24 & 122:16 \\ 123:18 & 128:19 \\ \hline \textbf{atr} [16] 4:24 & 9:9 \\ 110:4 \\ 110:24 & 122:16 \\ 123:18 & 128:19 \\ \hline \textbf{atr} [11] 112:18 \\ \textbf{atr} [12] 111 \\ \textbf{atr} [12] 12:18 \\ \textbf{atr} [12] 12:14 \\ \textbf{atr} [12] 1$		27.4	five [5] 18:4	50:24	1	10.5	103:22		25:7 25:18	26:18
$\begin{array}{c} \text{fixed}[10] \ 21:17 & 28:13 \\ 30:1 & 36:14 & 46:3 \\ 30:1 & 36:14 & 46:3 \\ 30:1 & 36:14 & 46:3 \\ 46:15 & 46:16 & 47:16 \\ 47:18 & 81:12 \\ \hline \text{flexibility}[3] & 67:2 \\ 67:23 & 70:18 \\ \hline \text{flexible}[2] & 68:22 \\ 71:11 \\ \hline \text{factory}[1] & 36:3 \\ \text{facts}[2] \ 85:23 & 86:3 \\ \text{focus}[2] & 76:16 \\ 110:4 \\ 21:8 & 23:22 & 38:6 \\ 38:10 & 52:5 & 100:3 \\ 100:22 & 107:23 & 110:2 \\ 110:24 & 122:16 & 123:8 \\ 128:19 \\ \hline \text{followed}[1] & 78:23 \\ 110:24 & 122:16 \\ 123:18 & 128:19 \\ \hline \text{followed}[1] & 78:23 \\ \hline \text{followed}[1] & 53:13 \\ \hline \text$						13:7	guides [3]	103:9		
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$					10.17		103:12 103:21			
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$				67:2			guy [3] 77:11	92:3		
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $				60 <b>63</b>			133:12			77:17
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	factors [1]	54:6		68:22			TT		77:19 78:1	78:2
acts $[2] 85:23$ 86:3focus $[2]$ 76:1613:314:2115:3Inff $[1]$ 90:492:9114:5air $[16]$ 4:249:9110:415:1217:331:11half $[1]$ 101:15half $[1]$ 101:15hold $[3]$ 60:2271:1521:823:2238:638:6100:373:1273:1473:1675:2589:5half $[1]$ 101:15hold $[3]$ 60:2271:15107:22107:23110:217:1873:1675:2589:594:1594:1794:1829:2332:194:11102:4122:16123:8follow $[2]$ 17:1894:1594:1794:1898:7108:17108:19133:4135:18137:17airly $[1]$ 112:18followed $[1]$ 78:23108:24108:24110:7136:14home $[1]$ 92:11follows $[1]$ 4:414:5124:12128:1136:14home $[1]$ 93:1998:1198:19follows $[1]$ 53:13114:5124:12128:1136:14home $[1]$ 54:1hospital $[14]$ 14:20	factory [1]								78:3 78:4	
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	facts [2] 85:23	86:3		76.16						
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	fair [16] 4:24			10.10	15:12 17:3	31:11				
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			1	23:3					hold [3] 60:22	71:15
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			73:12 73:14						86:13	
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$				17:18						92:11
Fairly [1]112:18 Falls [11]followed [1]78:23 follows [1]108:24108:24110:7 114:5Handling [5]29:20 $30:19$ hope [2]123:19123:21 hoping [1]Falls [11]14:21 food [1]53:13108:24108:24110:7 114:5124:12128:11 131:19130:1998:11 136:14 handle [1]54:11hope [2]123:19 123:21 hoping [1]123:21 hoping [1]	128:18 128:19	*=0.0	52:21						honest[1]	63:25
Falls [11]       14:21       follows [1]       4:4       114:5       124:12       128:1       136:14       hoping [1]       hoping [1]         15:3       15:12       31:11       food [1]       53:13       131:19       136:14       hoping [1]       14:20	fairly [1]	112:18		78:23	108:24 108:24	110:7				123:21
15:3       15:12       31:11       food [1]       53:13       131:19       handle [1] $54:1$ hospital [14]       14:20	Falls [11]			4:4		128:1		2017	hoping [1]	112:20
			food [1] 53:13		131:13			54:1	hospital [14]	14:20
acceleted Court Deporting Inc. (220) 124 8800 EV. (220) 124 8002		·····	<u> </u>				I	- a i din shai in	<u> In 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 19</u>	مىسىنىيىتىيىتىيىتى 

Associated Court Reporting, Inc. (330)434-8800 FX:(330)434-8903

hospitals - lip

				nospit	als - lip
14:21 15:3 15:12	Impossible [1] 113:15	njure [2] 61:11	ssue [4] 12:3 93:9	labor[1]74:19	
27:8 29:3 31:11	improvement[6]	75:4	93:25 131:13	laboring [1]	53:9
36:22 62:6 91:9	62:19 63:7 106:10	njured [9] 5:12	ssues [2] 21:14	labrum [2]	39:10
94:15 94:17 94:18 95:19	106:11 106:12 106:13	5:16 14:8 31:16	99:23	39:20	
	improving <sup>[2]</sup> 62:10	46:5 47:12 60:12 60:13 100:10	temization [1] 94:13	lack [1] 70:17	
hospitals [1] 27:23	62:16		tself[1]46:5	last[12] 17:6	17:24
hour [3] 121:11 122:8 123:6	inability [4] 16:5	<b>njuries</b> [18] 6:1 9:12 16:20 24:19		38:20 38:20	50:10
	38:8 55:20 90:5	24:20 27:19 31:23	-J-	53:25 65:2	80:11
hours [4] 91:11 122:12 122:12 122:13	incident[9] 42:11	32:3 36:17 39:10	[2] 2:3 2:9	92:1 107:5	111:7
house [1] 132:5	72:7 77:24 78:25 79:7 82:11 85:4	39:20 46:9 53:21		112:6	
	85:5 131:1	53:24 54:3 78:7	[anuary [3] 109:5 109:7 110:4	lasting[1]	115:5
	incidentally <sup>[2]</sup>	111:12 131:15	ob [1] 12:25	late [2] 109:25	110:2
Howard [1] 15:11	34:16 36:21	<b>njury</b> [64] 5:19	obs <sub>[2]</sub> 124:15 124:19	lateral [1]	39:9
humerus [1] 40:5	include[4] 122:19	9:7 10:23 11:2		Law [3] 2:3	2:6
hundred [7] 54:24	122:19 122:23 123:1	11:12 11:14 15:25 16:3 16:17 16:17	oint [7] 58:16 59:4 59:5 68:19 71:8	2:10	
54:25 54:25 55:1 55:2 92:24 105:19	included <sup>[2]</sup> 54:17	17:3 24:13 28:5	108:19 109:14	lawful [1]	4:2
	124:12	28:12 34:20 34:23	oints [4] 49:7	lawn [1] 132:6	
	including [3] 17:21	35:3 35:4 35:12	52:20 67:12 110:20	lawyers [2]	118:5
hung [1] 41:17	91:17 130:25	35:15 36:9 36:16	udge[1] 1:7	134:12	
<b>hurt</b> [6] 23:13 49:4 62:1 64:7 66:4	inconsistency [2]	36:17 36:25 38:15 38:16 39:14 40:8	udges[1] 94:1	lay [1] 55:23	
67:7	83:16 83:22	40:18 40:19 46:17	uries[1] 94:1	laymen's [1]	28:5
hurting [2] 86:19	increase <sup>[2]</sup> 24:10	47:17 47:25 48:21	<b>ury</b> [io] 64:4 85:1	leads [1] 39:12	
91:6	24:11	48:22 50:7 54:7	85:22 86:2 86:13	learn [1] 41:20	
hypothetical <sup>[3]</sup>	increased [1] 25:2	58:1 62:5 66:25	88:1 88:2 92:16	learned [1]	22:20
85:19 85:23 86:2	increasing [1] 40:17	67:21 68:7 68:21	97:1 102:17	least [8] 18:8	32:22
hypothetically <sup>[2]</sup>	increasingly <sup>[1]</sup>	69:1 69:6 70:9 70:17 71:11 71:24		33:1 48:4	51:17
84:17 86:5	23:19	72:5 72:6 72:8	-K-	57:15 89:24	107:21
	independent [9]	72:11 73:23 74:10	ceep [5] 74:16 106:10	left [17] 4:10	14:23
- <b>I</b> -	117:22 119:9 119:10 119:13 120:19 120:20	78:14 80:15 81:7	121:21 133:8 136:6	16:1 17:9	21:21
idea [2] 79:21 122:10	120:23 126:3 126:4	99:25 102:21 120:9	ceeps <sub>[1]</sub> 122:2	36:1 36:4 100:14 105:6	36:11 106:22
identification [10]	Indians [2] 39:1	120:13 131:9 131:12	Cenneally [30] 2:9	107:2 107:9	100.22
29:19 29:24 30:18	39:13	nsist [2] 125:5 127:15	2:10 8:16 29:21	107:18 107:24	114:19
94:7 94:12 97:13	indicate [9] 15:21	nstabilities [1]39:10	30:20 31:2 31:5	left-sided[1]	35:4
97:19 98:10 98:20	16:23 18:6 18:16	nstability[1] 40:2	53:15 63:14 81:17 82:20 85:9 94:25	legal [3] 6:2	6:5
100:22	18:18 20:12 32:10	•	82:20 85:9 94:25 96:3 98:12 102:1	53:13	
ignore [3] 22:25	34:9 63:20	nstance [3] 36:4 85:15 129:23	107:4 113:20 116:25	less [5] 39:23	62:9
55:21 55:24	indicated [6] 25:3	nstant[2] 24:17	117:10 121:8 123:11	62:12 103:6	133:12
ignored [1] 56:15	28:14 45:6 58:6 94:22 132:17	41:18	126:8 128:10 130:18	letter[1]102:9	
imaginary [1] 44:21	indicates [4] 31:15	nsurance [3] 27:24	136:7 136:13 136:15	level [3] 10:18	12:3
imagine[1] 9:5	33:1 33:16 57:16	123:15 123:17	136:18 136:22	12:8	
<b>IME</b> [7] 115:12 115:22	indication [2] 32:23	ntact [3] 104:9	<b>cept</b> [4] 19:10 20:21 50:25 51:5	life [6] 10:6	10:16
116:22 124:10 124:20 124:21 127:25	37:12	104:12 133:7	<b>ick</b> [1] 67:12	11:24 11:25 135:9	35:22
IMEs [2] 117:6	indications [1] 64:14	ntegrity [1] 133:10		lifestyle [4]	50.7
124:13	individual [5] 5:2	ntend [4] 45:11	<b>(ind [13]</b> 14:19 21:1 22:25 27:1	54:8 56:14	53:7 65:14
immediate[1] 78:18	34:21 35:13 54:12	47:5 108:10 112:23	48:17 51:3 52:23	lift[1] 25:4	JU141
immediately <sup>[2]</sup>	97:4	ntending [1] 113:12	60:19 66:2 72:13	lifted [2]	7:6
28:24 42:9	individual's[1]	ntention[1] 117:23	75:22 76:1 116:15	99:1	/.0
impact[8] 34:21	124:14	nter-reaction [1]	[108:22 124:24]	lifting[4]	52:15
35:2 35:13 35:21	individuals[1] 69:16	75:2	[nees [2] 21:1	53:9 74:20	131:1
67:1 67:22 68:17	inexorable <sup>[2]</sup> 62:17	nterest [2] 93:3	49:14	ligaments [3]	28:8
102:24	64:22	111:1	[new [2] 4:25	68:18 71:7	-
impaired <sup>[1]</sup> 33:24	inexorably [1] 61:8	ntcrested [1] 137:15	92:19	likely [9]	10:14
impairment <sub>[7]</sub> 103:8	inflammation [3]	nterests[4] 118:19	(nowing [1] 85:11	49:25 68:18	70:16
103:17 103:18 103:19	27:16 28:2 67:11	118:20 119:17 119:18	:nowledge [5] 80:20	72:4 73:1	74:2
107:17 107:23 120:1	information [14]	nternally[1] 28:25	89:10 89:15 89:18 89:21	75:6 75:7	00 C (
impairments [2] 103:10 103:23	19:6         22:8         26:11           33:22         33:23         34:5	ntroduced [1] 4:7		limitation [2]	32:24
impingement[1]	46:22 51:17 57:15	nverse [1] 116:16		55:13	75.00
28:22	82:11 105:22 108:5	nvolved [4] 70:1	<b>INOWS</b> [1] 92:6	limitations [1]	
important[6] 36:5	108:8 135:19	77:16 80:14 99:22	T	limited [1]	35:19
77:18 77:19 78:21	informed [1] 50:15	nward[1] 133:16	-L- engine	limos [1]	53:14
129:9 131:21	initial [2] 39:6	rrelevant [1] 77:9	<b>→[1]</b> 2:6	line [2] 43:5	102:12
	84:14	solated [1] 107:14	ab[1] 76:25	lip[1] 40:5	
			a thus a second	L	

Associated Court Reporting, Inc. (330)434-8800 FX:(330)434-8903

								listelled - 0	bjective
listened [1]	25:18	naterials[1]	14:16	might [8]	16:20	71:7 104:6	104:9	nondominant	[5]
literally [3]	67:3	natter [5]	21:17	17:3 18:1	53:25	muscular [1]	62:15	34:23 35:4	35:15
67.23 70:18		53:21 62:17	89:13	57:9 57:23	73:25	must [2] 66:11	82:6	36:10 36:16	
live [1] 55:6		103:24		104:11		myofascitis [2]		None [1]	15:18
living [9]	33:25	nay [25] 12:13	12:21	millions [2]	74:13	28:1		Nope <sup>[1]</sup>	81:3
34:23 35:6	35:11	13:6 13:23	14:2	74:13		myositis [4]	27:9	nor[1] 85:15	
35:14 51:19	55:14	17:22 26:1	38:11	mind [3] 22:14	24:23	27:15 27:21	28:1	norm[1]55:6	
56:12 65:15		42:2 46:16	56:13	27:4				normal <sup>[7]</sup>	54:17
local[1] 104:3		57:1 63:8 66:24 73:13	65:12 73:14	mine [1] 35:18		-N-		54:19 54:20	55:6
longer[2]	50:10	74:9 74:9	74:10	minor [2]	97:23	-		71:3 71:4	107:15
67:14		75:13 77:17	97:18	97:25		N[1] 3:1		normally [2]	93:16
look [20] 8:20	17:23	120:2 120:7		minutes [8]	38:1	aame [2]	4:9	116:1	
19:1 26:13	30:15	Mayfield <sub>[2]</sub>	1:20		129:16	122:3		Notary [3]	1:17
31:4 31:10	49:2	1:20		129:17 130:7 130:7	130:7	named [1]	137:6	137:5 137:21	
52:7 61:23	62:4	nean [14]	5:2			iatural [4]	10:6	notation [2]	32:20
64:12 86:17 96:22 97:4	94:20 97:5	21:20 43:8	46:4	misrepresenti 53:14	ng [1]	10:16 11:25	49:20	87:12	
101:7 101:8	106:25	56:8 59:16	73:7		00.22	nature [7]	10:25	note [4] 19:4	98:25
looked <sub>[3]</sub>	28:24	83:18 90:22	93:6	mistake[3] 90:23 99:3	90:22	11:13 11:23	26:3	102:8 103:2	
37:6 129:20	20.27	97:22 105:13 124:7	108:14	modalities [1]	06.7	26:7 99:24	116:6	notes[1]	130:25
looking [4]	18:21		10.05		96:7	near[1] 102:15		noteworthy [2]	106:22
27:2 101:1	103:1	<b>neans [8]</b> 56:9 56:24	12:25 97:25	moment [4] 94:20 119:14	51:7	necessarily [6]		107:8	
loss[3] 12:23	132:18	120:13 134:10				68:1 69:22	70:3	nothing [14]	21:18
132:22	1.52.10	137:9	154.10	Monday [2] 112:7	112:6	117:8 117:12		21:25 31:22	34:8
low [8] 15:24	16:6	neasure [1]	73:7		101.5	aecessary <sub>[3]</sub>	94:23	60:22 61:17	66:13
17:10 20:3	20:13	neasured [1]	32:22	money [3] 122:6 122:10	121:5	96:2 127:17		82:3 83:14	84:13
21:13 21:14	100:16				07.5	ieck [54]	5:19	87:8 133:14	133:17
lower[1]	20:14	neasurement 33:9	[1]	month [3] 111:20 123:16	87:5	7:9 7:14 7:24 8:7	7:22 13:11	137:7	
lumper [1]	66:1	nechanism [3]	20/21		15.4	13:12 14:2	14:8	notice [1]	56:3
l'amper [1]	00.1	39:23 78:16	39.21	months [4] 43:16 51:3	15:4 123:17	14:10 16:18	17:17	November [16]	
-M-		nechanothera	nies mi	morning [4]	112:8	18:1 18:7	18:19	63:20 64:13 83:9 86:8	81:25 86:12
		78:9	pies [1]	112:10 115:4	112.8	19:4 19:9	19:14	88:6 88:7	89:12
M [2] 1:7	2:10	nedical [54]	1:19	morning's [1]	115:5	19:15 19:22	20:2	95:6 98:21	101:22
M.D [4] 1:13	1:19	5:24 6:6	6:10	most [9] 28:20	39:19	20:19 20:20 28:6 28:8	21:6 28:16	102:8 105:25	137:18
4:1 137:6		8:24 10:4	10:23	80:18 86:15	89:5	36:25 37:2	43:13	November-beg	ginning
M.Ds [1]	89:5	11:11 11:21	22:9	89:17 117:4	128:18	46:10 48:1	48:22	[1] 102:	Ĭ6
<b>M/L [2]</b> 119:23	119:23	22:12 23:14	25:1	128:20		48:22 50:23	50:25	now [26] 10:3	13:17
main [1] 110:4		34:8 51:22	56:1	mostly [2]	16:5	51:3 53:8	63:5	13:24 14:19	18:25
major [3]	40:22	56:18 67:25 76:20 77:1	68:7 77:14	84:3		63:22 64:7	64:16	27:8 38:3	52:1
60:19 78:19		79:24 80:6	82:10	mother	53:2	86:19 86:25	87:6	55:5 66:20	70:7
majority [4]	43:11	82:17 83:4	84:13	motion [8]	9:19	87:15 87:18 96:9 97:7	87:22 99:4	74:18 74:24 75:19 76:7	75:16 80:13
43:16 71:13	71:16	86:21 91:20	91:23	12:23 69:2	87:13	130:3 131:12	JJ. <del>1</del>	81:5 91:16	101:17
makes [3]	34:25	92:13 92:15	92:17	105:15 105:23	106:17	necks [1]	49:15	103:15 104:3	113:18
52:17 92:8		93:12 94:9	96:20	107:18		need [2] 102:25	124:23	115:5 115:15	
man [4] 17:5	52:11	96:23 97:6	97:8	motor [2]	5:13			number [10]	28:19
63:25 104:22		99:22 116:17 119:13 120:20	119:10 120:23	61:9		seeded [2] 129:5	61:5	52:19 53:7	83:6
March [1]	15:1	121:24 126:4	126:5	Motors [2]	124:13	aegative[8]	22:5	106:14 111:10	
mark [3] 29:15	94:4	127:16 127:21		128:1		45:25 46:3	46:11	112:17 115:21	
97:9		135:10 135:23		move [6]	7:2	46:15 47:1	47:13	numbers [2]	87:11
marked [12]	3:2	nedical/legal	[5]	24:18 42:12 84:10 130:2	84:4	47:19		111:6	
29:18 29:23	65:8	26:9 115:2	116:6		6:20	never [12]	10:11		
84:5 94:6 97:12 97:19	<b>94:11</b> 98:9	118:15 123:9		moved [5] 6:25 7:4	129:2	14:3 17:10	58:17	-0-	
98:19 100:21	20.2	nedically [3]	6:4	129:22	147.4	58:17 59:25	73:7	o'clock [5]	1:22
Market [1]	2:3	7:14 55:14		movement [3]	39:11	81:7 93:9	114:22	112:11 115:6	115:8
marking [1]	17:22	nedicine [3]	26:3	62:12 101:17	57.11	133:21 134:21	<b>70</b>	136:24	
		26:7 43:10		movements[1]	7.11	new [3] 27:21	79:2	oath [3] 127:7	127:13
massotherapie	29[1] 29	nention [3]	86:18	MRI [2] 39:15	59:19	79:19	04.10	127:16	
massotherapis	t'o m	100:16 106:5		multiplies [1]		next [8] 23:16	24:12 69:23	object [1]	11:14
88:18 99:1	131:1	nentioned [2]	32:13			25:1 41:5 91:7 101:24		Objection [10]	
massotherapy		100:6	1.14	municipalities	5[1]	nice [3] 91:24	91:25	82:20 85:9	94:25
62:8 87:3	141 88:5	Michael [3]	1:16		0.10	92:3	71.40	96:3 117:10	
96:19	00.0	137:5 137:21		muscle [4] 9:24 60:24	9:19 132:23	night[1]55:22		123:11 126:8	130:18
massotherapy	's m	nid-Novembe	ST [1]			nomenclature	[2]	objective[2] 9:25	9:7
81:23	- [*]	niddle <sub>[1]</sub>	62.00	muscles [7] 28:5 38:18	27:16 68:19	27:21 27:22	[4]	7.40	
			63:20	1 20.20	UU.12	سكسك الشاد است		1	

Associated Court Reporting, Inc. (330)434-8800 FX:(330)434-8903

listened - objective

observations [1]	onwardra 70.1	84.6 94.00 06.10		
129:8	onward [3] 79:1 89:16 95:9	84:6 84:20 86:19 87:1 87:1 87:1	92:24	pick [1] 106:1
observe[1] 130:15	open [2] 72:12 112:7	90:9 107:9	percentage[2] 118:18 119:15	picture [1] 130:8
obviously[1] 25:20	open-ended [1] 126:23	painful <sup>[2]</sup> 57:3	percentages [2] 103:15	piece [1]72:14
occasionally <sup>[2]</sup>	operated [2] 58:17	57:3	120:2	Pinsky [14] 15:11 15:12 28:23 60:1
115:8 115:9	60:1	pains [1] 56:6	percentagewise [1]	78:5 88:23 93:11
occupational [2]	opining[1] 42:1	pallbearer[3] 77:25	117:17	93:12 94:17 102:12
76:20 78:8	opinion [25] 11:10	99:2 99:4	perform [2] 118:16	104:8 130:12 130:24
OCCUT[4] 57:1	16:18 38:9 51:9	palm [2] 133:3 133:3	123:25	133:8
82:12 85:5 109:24 occurred[8] 5:13	65:4 77:6 77:23 78:16 78:21 83:18	paper [3] 72:14 72:21 73:2	performance [2] 34:22 35:14	Pinsky's [2] 93:21
22:16 51:11 57:11	87:25 94:21 95:3	parade [1] 43:8		pitchers [1] 40:3
82:24 83:20 85:7	95:5 95:6 102:16	paragraph [1] 107:5	performed [2] 95:17 109:8	place [3] 73:3
105:24	113:13 114:6 119:24	paragraph[1] 107.3 parents[1] 52:20	performing [1] 72:6	74:3 137:12
occurrence[1] 50:2	119:25 124:22 124:24 127:12 127:23 128:1	part [15] 26:11 43:3	perhaps [1] 47:9	placed [3] 36:21
occurs [2] 24:10	opinions [6] 4:16	44:1 44:16 45:5	period [5] 24:12	37:6 37:14
39:6 Optober 12	5:21 5:23 13:23	48:7 50:8 73:18	39:5 40:18 63:12	places [1] 21:11
October [16] 5:13 6:12 15:4 17:12	33:12 112:23	77:5 88:8 88:10 95:15 126:16 129:9	83:15	plaintiff [10] 1:5
17:25 23:11 29:9	opportunity [6] 4:14	130:8	periods [1] 64:13	1:14 2:2 117:17 117:18 117:19 119:25
34:1 50:17 61:9	44:10 48:6 130:15 131:5 131:6	partial[11] 11:4	permanent [9] 10:25 11:13 11:16 11:23	120:7 126:6 127:1
63:13 79:22 95:7 95:10 102:14 131:16	opposed[5] 71:4	40:23 40:25 41:2	14:2 46:17 47:1	plaintiff's [13] 3:3
Off [io] 8:14 8:18	86:8 117:17 118:19	42:2 43:2 43:25	47:17 59:10	29:17 30:16 94:5
37:23 53:16 53:19	119:17	71:24 74:12 74:14	person [39] 17:4	94:12 97:11 97:19 98:8 98:20 100:20
64:25 67:12 71:16	ordered [2] 44:12	partial-thickness [2]	35:1 38:7 38:9	98:8 98:20 100:20 118:2 119:22 125:3
82:3 97:15	44:23	41:3 41:22	38:11 40:15 46:5 47:16 47:24 49:19	plaintiffs <sub>[1]</sub> 125:15
office[4] 16:16	original [3] 47:18 82:19 106:2	partially [3] 72:22	49:24 50:6 52:23	plaintiffs' [2] 118:19
95:18 121:19 137:17 offices [3] 1:18	originals [1] 80:3	95:10 95:13	56:3 57:9 67:19	119:17
48:7 53:13	orthopedic [5] 9:5	participant [1] 99:3	68:21 68:23 68:25 70:14 70:15 70:25	plane [1] 79:18
often [1] 14:14	43:1 43:22 44:2	particular [4] 85:15	70:14         70:15         70:25           71:4         71:5         71:8	play [1] 17:2
Ohio[12] 1.2	44:6	92:7 95:20 124:6	71:11 71:23 72:4	player[1] 39:24
1:18 1:20 2:4	orthopedics [2] 108:19	particularly [2] 21:3 65:22	85:12 86:5 93:2	players [1] 39:4
2:7 2:12 15:15 104:2 137:2 137:5	108:25	partly [1] 72:14	105:4 107:15 114:16 117:22 119:24 121:23	Playing [1] 40:2
104:2 137:2 137:5 137:17 137:22	orthopedist[1] 88:24	parts [1] 54:3	126:7 126:15	PLEAS <sub>[1]</sub> 1:1
old[1] 72:13	osteoarthritic <sub>[1]</sub> 52:3	party [2] 44:20 137:15	<b>berson's</b> [2] 49:2	point [10] 11:8
older [6] 10:19 48:12	osteoarthritis [1]	past [3] 76:18 110:3	54:8	17:24         18:23         25:1           37:17         56:3         60:11
48:12 60:18 110:18	58:15	114:23	versonal [7] 22:5	93:24 103:3 119:19
110:19	otherwise [5] 47:23	[patient[14] 37:19	89:1089:1589:1889:21120:9120:13	pointed [2] 82:24
once [3] 72:10 115:14	98:4 107:14 112:10	77:7 114:4 119:14	bersonality [2] 92:20	86:25
115:20	137:15	122:4 125:6 125:21 126:6 126:7 126:10	93:3	policeman [1] 41:14
<b>one</b> [52] 1:19 12:4 14:22 15:13 28:19	outward [1] 7:8	127:8 127:14 127:18	personally [1] 26:23	<b>poorly</b> [1] 47:10
30:9 30:14 33:10	own [4] 22:14 26:13 60:6 103:14	130:15	pertinent [1] 17:1	<b>pop</b> [1] 42:12
35:6 38:21 45:9	00.0 105.14	patients [17] 9:6	verused [1] 33:22	popped [1] 131:2
46:20         52:19         53:25           53:25         56:21         64:6	-P-	25:20 47:11 49:12 76:10 109:16 110:19	<b>hrased</b> [2] 5:22	popping [1] 78:17
64:10 64:11 72:18	<b>p.m</b> [2] 1:22 136:24	112:10 115:3 115:22	47:9	<b>portions</b> [4] 16:15 99:21 100:5 100:7
78:25 83:6 83:18	page [4] 31:10 106:21	118:1 118:22 119:3	<b>hysical</b> [35] 9:12	99:21 100:5 100:7 position [2] 45:18
84:3 86:18 91:24 97:1 97:22 99:13	106:25 107:3	119:3 119:13 123:10 126:11	9:15 9:18 15:2 15:5 15:6 43:11	93:23
97:1 97:22 99:13 100:9 101:1 101:22	pain [55] 6:17 6:21	patterns [1] 52:22	45:8 62:7 63:9	possibility [1] 126:23
101:24 102:21 104:10	6:23 7:1 7:4	patterns [1] 52:22 pay [3] 123:15 123:15	63:19 68:3 76:25	possible [10] 40:25
105:1 105:25 109:21	7:11 7:14 7:16	123:16	78:6 78:7 79:3 82:2 82:23 83:24	46:20 48:3 48:24
112:15 114:3 114:4 115:11 115:14 115:22	7:18         7:21         7:24           9:22         10:5         10:8	people[29] 27:2	82:2 82:23 83:24 86:16 86:24 88:17	68:24 69:3 69:9 69:14 70:4 70:20
115:24 117:9 117:22	10:10 10:14 11:22	35:21 35:25 36:3	94:17 94:19 96:18	69:14 70:4 70:20 possibly [4] 38:11
119:8 120:3 125:5	12:14 12:21 13:5	41:13 43:6 43:8	96:19 103:10 103:23	<b>possibly</b> [4] 38:11 38:14 79:19 80:19
126:10 135:13	17:17         23:11         23:17           23:18         23:23         24:1	46:9 46:15 48:9 48:12 49:2 49:4	104:6 104:19 114:6 120:1 129:15 130:25	posterior [2] 39:9
one-third [2] 76:15	24:4 24:10 25:2	53:6 56:1 67:13	120.1 129:15 130:25	39:10
77:2 ones (2) 41:23 96:18	26:15 33:17 38:8	74:11 88:19 89:4	hysically [3] 8:6	postoperative [2]
ones [3] 41:23 96:18 131:13	40:17 42:12 43:13	110:18 110:20 115:17 115:21 116:8 116:10	12:22 50:7	10:9 93:17
ongoing [3] 75:22	45:2 50:8 50:9 50:10 55:13 58:8	• J17:20 120:15 123:10	hysician [3] 8:22	posttraumatic [4]
125:9 130:15	58:23 59:11 62:12	124:4	9:5 125:16	48:2 48:14 48:16 48:23
	64:16 67:11 78:18	percent <sup>[2]</sup> 35:21	'hysicians [1] 94:16	
		L	۹ <u>ــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ</u>	

NO - 62,631

uksztiń i

••

				power requests
<b>)0wcr [3]</b> 52:15 132:18 132:22	37:3 40:3 40:10 55:12 57:19 57:24	qualified[1] 137:6	82:17 94:22 95:16 96:13	regardless [4] 20:9 47:18 67:17 95:23
)ractice [9] 22:22	57:25 58:19 60:14	quality [1] 10:21	easonably [1] 24:25	region [1] 7:15
26:3 26:7 46:8	64:17 86:21 92:7	quantity[1] 10:21	easons [1] 28:18	regular [1] 46:23
49:11 69:15 70:6	115:13 124:22 125:10	quarrelling [1] 125:22	eceive [1] 79:24	rehab [2] 96:20
94:16 121:12	128:3 134:18	questions [9] 4:14		134:20
practicing[1] 9:5	problems [24] 12:25	13:20         15:21         66:10           66:11         93:10         113:20	cceived[1] 78:3	relate[1] 16:16
precaution[1] 37:14	16:2 16:6 17:14 22:13 22:14 22:18	128:13 135:15	ccent[1] 14.22	related [6] 15:24
preceding [3] 18:20	48:18 56:11 62:24	quick[2] 108:2	ecently[1] 21:22	21:15 37:4 95:7
109:9 111:2	62:25 63:3 74:2	108:4	ecess [1] 128:11	95:10 99:23
preexisting [10]28:15	87:22 91:23 96:23	quickest[1] 69:24	ecollection [1] 27.2	relates[1] 27:18
28:20 29:1 29:2	97:7 97:8 104:22 109:17 109:22 110:17	quickly[2] 29:25	econstruction [1]	relating [2] 16:14
49:25         57:6         57:21           66:24         68:16         71:1	109:17 109:22 110:17 135:11 135:13	68:11	109:12	100:7
prepared [1] 137:9	Procedure <sup>[1]</sup> 1:16	quickness[1] 67:9	ecord[47]         4:8           8:15         8:18         17:6	relative[1] 137:14
)reparing[1] 122:20	procedures [1] 95:21	quit[1] 110:3	17:7 17:11 17:15	relatives [1] 53:1
prescribe[1] 26:2	process [1] 49:20	quite[3] 15:16 18:3	18:10 18:22 19:3	release [1] 121:24
)resence [1] 137:8	processes [1] 38:21	19:22	23:7 24:2 24:5	relevance <sup>[2]</sup> 16:19
)resent [4] 2:13	produced [1] 137:9		24:6 25:13 29:12 29:14 30:1 33:5	21:15
57:10 63:16 90:7	producer[1] 66:9	-R-	33:7 33:10 33:10	relevant[6] 16:22
presentation[1]	professional [1]	R <sub>[1]</sub> 137:1	33:16 37:6 37:10	99:23 100:9 108:9 118:7 131:15
44:17	124:17	raise [16] 23:23	43:24 44:15 53:17	relied [1] 33:11
presented[1] 42:24	profile[1] 65:14	32:12 33:2 33:8	53:19 61:23 62:4	
presenting[1] 38:7	progression[1] 62:18	38:8 38:18 41:6	64:25 83:17 87:3 87:8 91:18 97:4	rely[1] 45:7
)retty [4] 52:15	prolong [1] 70:5	84:12 84:15 84:20 87:24 90:5 90:13	97:15 99:1 99:6	r@By4ng [2] 59:13
90:21 98:7 104:19	prolonging[1] 70:9	91:11 129:24 131:23	99:11 99:21 100:7	remain [1] 76:1
tretty-good[1] 15:14	proportion [1] 116:16	ran [1] 77:11	101:13 116:14 130:21	remark [1] 30:13
)revent [1] 67:16	prove [3] 49:1	range [6] 9:19	131:1	remarked 111 30:17
)revious [8] 15:20	49:9 49:22	69:1 87:13 105:15	ccorded [1] 9:17	remember[8] 16:8
16:24 17:11 17:14	provide [6] 92:13	105:22 106:17	ecords [71] 14:20 15:2 15:5 15:11	19:2 29:13 36:24
36:9 36:16 56:20 57:2	116:17 124:17 124:18	rare [2] 48:25 49:8	16:10 16:13 16:14	68:2 72:17 99:13
treviously[1] 4:7	126:3 126:4	rate[1] 103:6	16:16 16:19 17:13	116:9
'rice [51] 1:4	provided [3] 91:19	rather [2] 14:15	17:16 17:20 18:6	remembers[1] 66:3
4:11 $4:12$ $5:11$	93:12 108:5	35:3	18:14 18:18 20:10 20:12 22:9 26:13	remuneration [1]
6:10 6:16 10:5	provides [1] 76:16	rating [4] 103:2 103:3 103:7 103:8	32:10 32:10 33:11	135:19
14:18 14:23 14:25	providing [1] 44:8		33:22 34:9 34:14	rent [2] 123:16 123:17
15:22 15:23 16:23	proximate [6] 5:12	reach[2] 54:18 55:20	50:14 50:16 51:22	repairs [1] 111:19
29:3 33:23 36:15 42:25 43:23 50:3	6:12 13:20 81:16 85:8 95:24	reached [1] 41:13	56:1 62:11 63:10 63:19 63:19 64:23	repeating [1] 39:11
50:15 50:16 50:18	Public [3] 1:17	reaching[2] 36:2	63:19 63:19 64:23 79:24 80:2 80:6	replaced [1] 110:20
51:9 53:24 54:16	137:5 137:21	74:20	80:8 80:9 82:7	replacement[3] 108:20 109:12 111:3
57:16 60:4 65:5	pulled [1] 60:23	reaction [1] 67:11	83:5 84:13 85:16	replacements [2]
72:1 73:23 77:24 78:13 79:6 79:12	<b>pulling</b> [2] 74:21	read [8] 65:3 77:22	86:13 86:15 86:17 86:25 87:2 87:14	109:14 109:14
80:7 80:13 89:11	74:21	90:1 90:2 91:16	86:25 87:2 87:14 88:5 88:15 88:17	report [21] 5:22
91:20 92:2 92:7	purpose[1] 76:14	91:16 98:15 130:24	88:18 90:1 91:17	10:24 22:5 28:13
92:14 93:13 94:24	purposes [13] 29:18	reading [1] 78:12	93:7 96:22 97:6	28:14 45:22 58:7
95:25 99:1 99:19 104:5 114:18 116:18	29:24 30:17 81:6 81:9 83:13 94:6	ready[1] 95:1	100:5 100:7 100:13 100:13 100:25 106:8	59:2 59:7 77:22 78:12 78:13 80:13
119:14 127:18	81:9 83:13 94:6 94:12 97:12 97:19	real <sub>[2]</sub> 9:12 44:21	100:13 100:25 100:8	97:18 98:21 98:22
'rice's [5] 11:12	98:9 98:19 100:22	realize[1] 26:20	122:24 130:23 131:6	99:9 99:12 106:21
11:15 11:22 96:9	pursuant [1] 1:15	really [23] 9:13	131:14	106:25 107:1
128:16	push <sub>[3]</sub> 133:2 133:2	9:13 19:7 19:22 20:19 27:21 39:7	'ecovery [2] 67:9	reported [2] 89:25
primarily [2] 87:17	133:19	39:18 40:10 41:7	102:24	89:25
96:23	pushing [2] 133:12	48:11 56:8 56:14	educed [1] 137:8	reporter [4] 1:17
principle <sub>[1]</sub> 38:6	133:16	60:19 72:21 74:18	efer [1] 110:16	65:22 137:5 137:21
robability [9]         5:25           6:7         10:4         27:13	put [8] 18:17 26:10	75:25 89:6 90:7 92:10 100:8 109:21	eference [8] 28:13	reporting [1] 65:20
69:10 81:15 82:18	49:21 74:8 75:12 75:16 110:21 133:9	132:11	45:22 50:22 58:23 65:25 100:14 102:14	reports [2] 91:17 122:20
85:6 132:10	putting [3] 26:25	reason[7] 15:24	107:1	represent [1] 4:10
probable [7] 24:25	51:14 92:3	31:19 70:1 92:22	eferrals[1] 109:21	represents [1] 126:15
57:18 69:11 70:22		93:4 93:20 132:14	eferred [3] 62:5	-
70:25 71:7 82:18	-0-	reasonable [14] 5:24	109:17 119:24	
<b>problem [24]</b> 10:20	•	6:6 6:9 10.4	egarding [4] 87:13	requested [1] 4:14
15:20 17:9 17:10 17:11 20:12 25:23	qualifications[1]	10:22 11:10 11:20 22:11 27:12 57:18	105:10 114:7 135:19	requests [1] 135:18
		22.11 27.12 57.16 24 9900 EV.(220)42		Inday Daga (
				<b>I I D (</b>

power - requests

Associated Court Reporting, Inc. (330)434-8800 FX:(330)434-8903

## required - softened

				required - softened
required [1] 103:16	55:16 56:15 57:17		seeing[5] 48:9	84:15 84:20 84:20
requirements[1]	58:8 58:24 59:3	-S-	88:19 111:21 112:17	84:21 86:19 87:1
6:5	59:10 62:24 63:1	sarcastic[1] 92:1	131:6	87:7 87:13 87:16
requires [1] 11:4	71:22 72:1 72:16		seem [6] 7:1 17:18	87:23 90:6 90:10
residency [2] 8:23	73:23 73:24 74:1 75:14 81:4 83:11	Sassano [17] 15:9 16:23 44:10 44:18	21:10 52:21 67:9	91:5 96:10 96:12
8:24	85:19 89:14 90:9	45:9 45:13 62:5	67:10	97:23 99:5 99:25 100:10 100:14 102:13
rcspect[8] 5:25	91:2 92:15 96:12	78:4 84:24 88:21	s;ends [1] 127:1	106:22 107:2 107:10
6:2 21:13 22:4	96:15 98:18 101:23	91:19 92:19 97:22	sense [3] 31:22	107:12 107:14 107:16
50:23 65:5 103:2	102:13 104:1 104:14	98:25 99:18 130:10	32:2 83:23	107:19 108:21 109:13
131:9	104:18 105:4 105:6	130:23	ssentence [3] 62:3	109:13 109:17 109:22
respond[1] 68:11	107:11 107:12 107:13	Sassano's [12] 16:16	64:10 97:22	111:12 114:11 114:20
response [4] 76:18	107:19 107:24 113:18	24:6 86:17 88:15	sieparate[2] 5:3	128:16 128:19 128:21
135:17 136:2 136.8	114:11 119:6 121:3	90:1 91:17 92:22	123:3	128:23 128:25 129:15
responsibilities [1]	124:1 124:3 125:6 125:10 125:17 125:19	93:5 96:22 97:18	separated[1] 41:10	130:2 130:4 131:2 131:10 131:17 131:24
127:24	125:22 126:10 126:12	98:21 100:13	(September[2] 79:18	132:12 133:9 134:17
responsible [2] 44:8	126:18 126:21 127:13	Saturday [2] 115:4	113:2	135:13
124:8	127:15 128:19 128:21	115:5	serious [2] 56:11	shoulders [8] 6:21
rest [5] 10:6 10:15	129:15 130:5 131:9	save[2] 8:11 112:21	102:24	21:5 28:21 36:18
11:24 77:14 135:8	132:18 132:23 133:5	saw[14] 11:16 16:10	service [1] 123:25	49:16 107:23 109:24
restrain <sub>[1]</sub> 41:15	133:24 134:11 134:23	30:11 31:23 39:17	services [3] 95:16	110:5
restrictions [1] 105:15	136:6 136:9	41:9 44:18 45:15 48:9 48:11 79:22	96:1 124:9	show [5] 46:21 46:22
result[15] 5:12	right-handed [2]	91:18 108:4 130:24	serving[1] 77:24	55:8 62:11 64:23
5:17 6:12 6:22	34:16 35:3	says [11] 21:3 21:24	set [7] 15:5 79:2	showed [4] 91:22
28:2 36:17 42:4	rip [3] 41:16 72:16	31:17 33:5 33:7	119:3 119:13 120:15	91:22 93:2 105:18
47:17 57:20 68:18	74:18	33:7 66:10 66:16	129:7 137:17	<b>shown[1]</b> 57:10
81:16 85:8 93:15	risk [1] 48:1	87:9 92:1 126:15	setting [2] 119:4	shows [3] 28:19
102:13 105:11	Itoad [2] 1:20 2:11	scan[1] 59:19	120:24	55:15 92:18
retain[1] 124:5	Robert [4] 1:13	scans [2] 39:15	seven [2] 62:16	shy [1] 65:23
retained [8] 79:20	1:18 4:1 137:6	39:17	102:23	side [6] 35:20 41:18
113:5 113:25 116:23	rod[1] 131:25	scapular[3] 60:25	several [2] 14:9	48:8 55:23 105:1
117:7 117:16 118:22	room [19] 24:2	63:22 87:18	18:7	118:2
124:10	24:5 29:8 29:13	scarring[1] 134:19	severe [1] 23:19	sign [3] 29:4 31:16
retraumatize [2]	30:1 33:5 33:7	scattered <sub>[1]</sub> 116:10	SHERYL [1] 1:7	31:25
73:9 76:2	33:10 33:16 36:22		shortcomings [1]	signature [3] 136:17
Return [1] 37:22	37:22         84:14         94:16           108:21         110:8         110:9	scenarios[1] 84:2	105:10	136:19 136:21
revealed [1] 47:22	110:11 128:24 129:8	scene[1] 23:12	sShoulder[149] 5:20	significant[2] 73:18
revealing[1] 21:11	rotate[1] 40:1	schedule[2] 112:7	6:11 6:17 6:20	75:13
review[4] 14:14	rotator [56] 6:11	112:18	6:23 10:6 10:15	significantly [1]
29:25 99:7 114:6	14:25 38:10 38:12	scheduled [1] 112:9	10:24 11:12 11:15	14:8
reviewed[7] 14:16	38:22 39:4 39:7	school[2] 65:18	11:22 12:7 12:24	signs [1]9:7
30:2 34:9 80:5	39:12 39:14 40:6	127:22	14:24 15:1 15:6	simple <sub>[1]</sub> 40:1
80:6 85:16 99:22	40:15 40:19 40:21	scratch[1] 72:18	15:19 15:20 16:2 16:15 16:17 16:24	simply[1] 108:12
reviewing [1] 122:23	40:22 40:24 41:8	seal[1] 137:17	17:9 17:11 21:21	sit [2] 53:12 84:9
<b>REZAC</b> [1] 1:7	42:2 42:14 43:1	Scan[1] 2:10	22:4 22:14 22:15	sitting [2] 4:10
Richard <sup>[1]</sup> 2:6	43:2         43:25         43:25           44:11         44:15         45:2	second [20] 24:17	22:23 23:6 23:13	53:12 4.10
Rick [1] 4:9	44:11         44:15         45:2           48:18         57:25         58:20	26:15 58:4 72:24	23:17 23:18 23:19	situation [6] 5:3
Ridge[1] 2:11	60:2 60:14 60:21	73:1 74:9 80:21	24:4 24:9 25:3	9:14 11:3 36:14
right [123] 5:19	71:25 74:12 74:14	87:9 90:10 90:12	25:4 26:15 28:12	48:25 71:15
6:11 6:17 6:23	75:21 75:23 78:19	90:12 91:11 91:14 98:15 107:5 124:21	28:16 28:24 31:24 32:4 32:7 33:17	s;ix[3] 62:8 62:10
7:10 10:6 10:15	81:15 82:18 83:19	124:24 128:1 128:8	33:25 34:11 37:3	87:14
10:24 11:12 11:15	85:7 87:24 102:13	129:3	38:8 38:16 40:19	six-weeks [1] 96:9
11:22 12:7 13:24	104:8 104:9 104:11	secondary [3] 58:8	43:7 45:1 46:10	size [3] 15:14 19:1
14:25 15:6 15:19	104:12 109:13 110:21 111:13 111:19 133:6	58:24 97:24	48:1 50:20 51:4	133:12
15:20 15:25 16:1	133:9 133:10 133:15	secondhand[1] 44:21	51:11 57:17 58:8	slightly [2] 22:25
16:15 16:24 17:11 18:24 19:5 22:4	133:17	see [31] 8:23 14:11	58:24 59:4 59:5	107:24
22:13 22:15 23:6	round[1] 54:22	17:7 19:3 23:7	59:10 60:12 60:13	slowest[2] 69:22
23:17 23:19 23:21	rubbery[3] 67:2	25:22 30:1 37:16	60:20         60:22         60:23           60:25         61:4         61:6	69:23
24:4 24:9 24:21	67:23 70:17	43:6 44:10 49:19	61:6 61:11 61:16	s; lowly [2] 55:19
25:3 25:4 26:15	rule[1] 54:15	60:16 64:4 69:3	61:18 62:1 62:11	56:2
26:24 28:12 31:2		69:7 73:9 73:20	62:24 63:1 63:8	s; mall[2] 75:20
31:16 32:12 32:19	rules [2] 1:15 4:18	76:10 76:22 89:18	63:17 63:22 64:7	75:23
33:2 33:17 33:25	run [2] 89:1 89:1	98:17 112:10 115:3	64:14 64:17 66:4	social[1] 76:19
35:19         38:8         38:8           38:10         41:19         50:4	running[1] 41:15	115:11         115:21         115:22           116:11         117:20         120:3	73:24 74:1 74:17	soft[2] 48:22 49:13
50:19 51:11 54:21		129:25 130:1	75:13 75:17 82:15	
			84:5 84:5 84:10	softened [3] 73:22
L	1	24 0000 537 (220) 42		<u></u>

Associated Court Reporting, Inc. (330)434-8800 FX:(330)43 -8903

C

$ \begin{array}{c} someoner(n) & 41:15 & 3ze2 & 34:13 & 51:12 & 94:17 & 72:11 & 161:16 & 124:23 & 124:21 & 72:43 & 75:45 $								someone - therapy
$ \begin{array}{c} \begin{tabular}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$			spurring [4]			61:8		72:14 72:20 73:2
$ \begin{array}{c} 1219 & 6925 \\ 11123 & 1251 \\ 8.8 & 274 & 367 \\ 719 \\ somewhereig \\ 1125 & 1251 \\ 1125 & 1251 \\ 1125 & 1251 \\ 1125 & 1251 \\ 1125 & 1251 \\ 1125 & 1251 \\ 1125 & 1251 \\ 1125 & 1251 \\ 1125 & 1251 \\ 1125 & 1251 \\ 1125 & 1251 \\ 1252 & 1251 \\ 1251 \\ 1251 \\ 1252 & 1252 \\ 1251 & 1252 \\ 1252 & 1251 \\ 1252 & 1251 \\ 1252 & 1251 \\ 1252 & 1252 \\ 1252 & 1251 \\ 1252 & 1252 \\ 1252 & 1252 \\ 1252 & 1252 \\ 1252 & 1252 \\ 1252 & 1252 \\ 1252 & 1252 \\ 1252 & 1252 \\ 1252 & 1252 \\ 1252 & 125 $				51:12		77.11		
$ \begin{array}{c} \begin{tabular}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$				76.1				
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $								
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	8:8 27:4			1011		152.0		
1258 12513 12617 32017		00.15			subject[1]	73:17		
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			stair[1] 46:12					
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $				44:4		69:18		20:21 50:25 90:25
	1			77.10	}	8:4		91:1 103:1 104:20
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	soon[2] 14:19	128:23		//:10	9:7 9:11			
		8:8		22.23		105.10		
		12.5	51:25 57:8					-
						133:20	sustained [14] 5:19	18:19 49:4 109:9
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-		-		134:22			
	27:5 27:24	55:21		40:7				
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	1		1	85:10			81:7 89:11 99:24	71:9 75:13
		114:3	103:25 127:7					
$ \begin{array}{c} \text{sound} [\tau_1 & 90:17 & 90:19 & 90:21 \\ 90:17 & 90:19 & 90:21 \\ 90:17 & 90:19 & 90:21 \\ 90:22 & 107:13 & 135:16 \\ 23:22 & 33:17 & 46:12 \\ 23:22 & 33:17 & 46:12 \\ 23:22 & 33:17 & 46:12 \\ 34:11 & 23:22 & 33:17 & 46:12 \\ 34:11 & 51:6 & 55:10 & 59:6 \\ 34:11 & 51:6 & 55:10 & 59:6 \\ 34:11 & 51:6 & 55:10 & 59:6 \\ 34:11 & 51:6 & 51:10 & 59:6 \\ 51:6 & 54:10 & 59:2 \\ 51:6 & 55:10 & 59:2 \\ 51:6 & 55:10 & 59:2 \\ 51:6 & 55:10 & 59:6 \\ 51:6 & 55:10 & 59:6 \\ 51:6 & 55:10 & 59:6 \\ 51:6 & 55:10 & 59:6 \\ 51:6 & 55:10 & 59:6 \\ 51:6 & 55:10 & 59:6 \\ 51:6 & 55:10 & 59:2 \\ 51:6 & 55:10 & 59:2 \\ 51:6 & 51:10 & 72:5 \\ 51:6 & 51:10 & 72:5 \\ 51:6 & 51:10 & 72:5 \\ 51:6 & 51:10 & 72:5 \\ 51:7 & 137:21 & 107:110 & 72:5 \\ 51:9 & 50:11 & 50:2 \\ 50:9 & 81:15 \\ 50:9 & 81:15 \\ 50:9 & 81:15 \\ 50:9 & 81:15 \\ 50:9 & 81:15 \\ 50:9 & 81:15 \\ 51:10 & 71:9 & 92:2 & 92:2 \\ 12:20 \\ 51:10 & 71:9 & 92:2 \\ 12:20 \\ 11:11 & 11:7 & 137:5 & 137:21 \\ 51:10 & 71:2 & 50:9 & 81:15 \\ 51:10 & 50:19 & 56:14 & 57:20 \\ 51:10 & 56:19 & 56:24 & 57:20 \\ 61:25 & 98:7 & 128:15 \\ 71:10 & 71:2 & 71:3 & 58:11 \\ 12:22 & 13:3 & 12:5 \\ 50:11 & 10:11 & 10:11 & 12:3 \\ 50:10 & 56:19 & 56:24 & 57:20 \\ 61:25 & 98:7 & 128:15 \\ 71:10 & 71:2 & 99:59:11 \\ 12:22 & 13:4 & 17:17 & 27:18 \\ 51:10 & 57:4 & 75:4 & 75:4 \\ 71:1 & 105:10 & 107:9 \\ 52:2 & 92:12 & 91:15 & 105:12 \\ 12:10 & 12:2 & 98:7 & 128:15 \\ 71:10 & 13:10 & 75:4 & 75:4 \\ 72:1 & 58:8 & 58:23 & 59:11 \\ 80:10:11 & 10:14 & 11:23 \\ 92:12 & 90:11 & 97:23 & 109:2 \\ 92:12 & 90:11 & 97:23 & 109:2 \\ 92:12 & 90:11 & 97:23 & 109:2 \\ 51:10 & 57:4 & 75:4 & 75:4 \\ 77:1 & 133:18 & 135:2 \\ 50:10 & 72:2 & 83:17 & 83:12 \\ 12:11 & 12:13 & 133:10 \\ 12:11 & 12:13 & 133:10 \\ 12:11 & 12:13 & 133:18 & 135:2 \\ 12:12 & 90:11 & 97:14 \\ 12:12 & 137:10 \\ 12:12 & 133:18 & 135:2 \\ 12:13 & 137:10 & 131:19 \\ 10:25 & 109:11 & 131:19 \\ 10:25 & 109:11 & 10:14 \\ 10:14 & 10:14 & 10:14 \\ 10:15 & 11:22 \\ 10:14 & 10:14 & 10:14 \\ 10:15 & 11:22 \\ 10:14 & 10:14 & 10:14 \\ 10:15 & 11:22 \\ 10:14 & 10:14 & 10:14 \\ 10:14 & 10:14 & 10:15 \\ 10:14 & 10:14 & 10:17 \\ 10:17 & 11:$		18:11	1	0.0	77:1 82:22		-	
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $			12:4 13:10				1 <u> </u>	
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $			23:22 35:17	46:12		74:20		
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	1				1	27.3	38:17 41:5	9:22 9:25 27:18
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		27.10						
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	spasm[7]		]		39:4 50:1	50:2	sworn [2] 4:3	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$				12:4				
							9:17 9:22 9:23	
$ \begin{array}{c} special [1] & 111:1 \\ specials [1] & 94.9 \\ specific [13] & 12.5 \\ 19:7 & 19:19 \\ 21:5 & 21:23 \\ 21:5 & 21:23 \\ 21:5 & 21:23 \\ 21:5 & 21:23 \\ 21:5 & 21:23 \\ 21:5 & 21:23 \\ 21:5 & 21:23 \\ 21:5 & 21:23 \\ 21:5 & 21:23 \\ 21:5 & 10:11 \\ 10:11 \\ 10:11 \\ 10:14 \\ 10:17 \\ 9 \\ 11:17 \\ 21:17 \\ 21:18 \\ 21:5 \\ 21:5 \\ 21:2 \\ 22:2 \\ 21:1 \\ 22:2 \\ 22:12 \\ 35:2 \\ 41:4 \\ 48:9 \\ 22:11 \\ 35:2 \\ 41:4 \\ 48:9 \\ 22:11 \\ 28:20 \\ 29:12 \\ 90:11 \\ 91:21 \\ 21:2 \\ 90:11 \\ 91:21 \\ 21:2 \\ 90:11 \\ 91:21 \\ 21:2 \\ 90:11 \\ 91:21 \\ 128:20 \\ 128:21 \\ 128:21 $				31	50:9 81:15			
$ \begin{array}{c} \text{specials } [1] & 94.9 \\ \text{specific} [13] & 12:5 \\ 19:7 & 19:19 & 21:4 \\ 21:5 & 21:23 & 22:2 \\ 21:4 & 17:17 & 27:18 \\ 10:41 & 10:14 & 11:23 \\ 21:5 & 21:23 & 22:2 \\ 13:4 & 17:17 & 27:18 \\ 10:41 & 10:14 & 11:23 \\ 21:5 & 21:23 & 22:2 \\ 13:4 & 17:17 & 27:18 \\ 10:11 & 10:14 & 11:23 \\ 21:5 & 21:23 & 22:2 \\ 13:4 & 17:17 & 27:18 \\ 10:11 & 10:14 & 11:23 \\ 21:5 & 21:23 & 22:2 \\ 13:4 & 17:17 & 27:18 \\ 10:79 & 91:15 & 105:12 & 124:10 \\ 10:79 & 91:15 & 105:12 & 124:10 \\ 10:79 & 92:2 & 31:25 \\ 92:12 & 90:11 & 97:23 & 11:25 \\ 92:12 & 90:11 & 97:23 & 11:25 \\ 92:12 & 90:11 & 97:23 & 11:25 \\ 92:12 & 90:11 & 97:23 & 11:25 \\ 92:12 & 90:11 & 97:23 & 10:22 \\ 92:12 & 90:11 & 97:23 & 10:22 \\ 90:11 & 97:23 & 13:31:8 & 135:2 \\ 91:11 & 128:12 & 133:18 & 135:2 \\ 91:12:11 & 128:12 & 133:18 & 135:2 \\ 91:12:11 & 128:12 & 133:18 & 135:2 \\ 91:12:11 & 128:12 & 133:18 & 135:2 \\ 91:12:11 & 128:12 & 133:18 & 135:2 \\ 91:12:11 & 128:12 & 133:18 & 135:2 \\ 91:11 & 128:12 & 130:16 & 133:18 & 135:2 \\ 91:11 & 128:12 & 100:5 & 100:5 & 100:2 & 135:1 \\ 10:25 & 100:5 & 100:9 & 110:7 \\ 91:10:1 & 100:9:1 & 100:9:1 & 100:135:1 \\ 10:25 & 100:9:5 & 100:9 & 110:7 \\ 91:10:1 & 100:9:1 & 100:9:1 & 100:9 \\ 10:12 & 100:9:1 & 110:7 \\ 10:12 & 100:9:1 & 100:13 & 100:4 \\ 10:12 & 100:9:2 & 100:9:1 & 100:7 \\ 10:12 & 100:9:2 & 100:9:1 & 100:1 \\ 11:17 & 74:10 & 8urgery140 & 8:24 & 41:6 \\ 75:1 & 75:1 & 75:7 & 75:7 & 75:7 & 75:7 & 75:7 & 75:7 & 75:7 & 75:7 & 75:7 & 75:7 & 75:7 & 75:7 & 75:7 & 75:1 & 75:1 & 130:14 & 41:2 & 41:10 & 41:10 & 100:14 & 110:7 \\ 91:11 & 10:12 & 100:24 & 100:24 & 100:24 & 100:24 & 100:24 & 100:24 & 100:24 & 100:24 & 100:14 & 100:16 & 100:12 & 100:24 & 100:24 & 100:14 & 100:16 & 100:12 & 100:24 & 100:24 & 40:16 & 100:13 & 100:4 & 110:7 & 100:8 & 100:12 & 100:22 & 40:14 & 41:12 & 41:3 & 41:14 & 41:14 & 11:75 & 116:13 & 116:15 & 116:13 & 116:13 & 110:4 & 110:7 & 116:13 & 110:4 & 110:7 & 116:13 & 110:4 & 110:7 & 116:13 & 110:7 & 116:13 & 110:7 & 116:13 & 110:7 & 116:13 & 110:7 & 116:7 & 76:19 & 63:10 & 100:24 & 100:24 & 40:24 & 41:24 & 41:24 & 41:3 $	special [1]		1:17 137:5	137:21				
$\begin{array}{c} \text{specific}_{123} & 12.5 \\ 19.7 & 19.19 & 21.4 \\ 10.215 & 11.23 & 22.2 \\ 21.5 & 21.23 & 22.2 \\ 21.5 & 21.23 & 22.2 \\ 21.5 & 21.23 & 22.2 \\ 21.5 & 21.23 & 22.2 \\ 21.5 & 21.23 & 22.2 \\ 21.5 & 21.23 & 22.2 \\ 21.5 & 21.23 & 22.2 \\ 21.5 & 21.24 & 23.2 \\ 21.10 & 10.79 \\ 29.12 \\ 29.12 \\ 29.12 \\ 29.12 \\ 29.12 \\ 29.12 \\ 29.12 \\ 29.12 \\ 29.12 \\ 29.12 \\ 29.11 & 97.23 & 109.2 \\ 29.12 \\ 29.12 \\ 29.11 & 97.23 & 109.2 \\ 29.12 \\ 29.11 & 97.23 & 109.2 \\ 29.12 \\ 29.11 & 97.23 & 109.2 \\ 29.12 \\ 29.11 & 97.23 & 109.2 \\ 29.12 \\ 29.11 & 97.23 & 109.2 \\ 20.11 & 97.23 & 109.2 \\ 20.11 & 97.23 & 109.2 \\ 20.11 & 97.23 & 109.2 \\ 20.11 & 97.23 & 109.2 \\ 20.2 & 135.1 & 135.2 \\ 20.2 & 135.1 & 135.2 \\ 20.2 & 135.1 & 135.2 \\ 20.2 & 135.1 & 135.2 \\ 20.2 & 135.1 & 135.2 \\ 20.2 & 135.1 & 135.2 \\ 20.2 & 135.1 & 137.1 \\ 27.2 & 52.4 \\ 109.2 & 43.2 & 44.2 \\ 41.2 & 41.3 & 46.21 \\ 47.2 & 59.23 \\ 71.1 & 27.2 & 137.1 \\ 107.1 & 27.2 & 52.4 \\ 109.2 & 47.2 & 44.2 \\ 41.2 & 41.3 & 46.21 \\ 47.2 & 29.2 & 29.21 \\ 15.1 & 137.1 \\ 107.1 & 107.1 \\ 107.1 &$	specials [1]					40:21	1	
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			stiffness [11]		suffers [2]	40:15	56:19 56:24 57:20	61:25 98:7 128:15
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			13:4 17:17					1
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	61:24 64:3	86:22		59:11	sugar[2]	17:7		
$ \begin{array}{c} specified[1] & 137:13 \\ specified[1] & 137:14 \\ specified[1] & 137:14 \\ specified[1] & 137:14 \\ specified[1] & 128:23 \\ specified[1] & 128:15 \\ stopped[1] & 137:12 \\ 128:20 & 129:14 \\ spine[1] & 128:15 \\ spine[1] & 128:15 \\ spine[1] & 128:15 \\ spine[1] & 109:5 & 109:9 \\ stopped[14] & 109:5 \\ spine[16] & 5:18 \\ spine[1] & 109:18 \\ 111:17 \\ spine[1] & 109:24 \\ spine[1] & 23:3 & 105:4 \\ 111:17 \\ spine[1] & 23:3 & 105:4 \\ 121:11 & 128:20 & 129:14 \\ streegth[14] & 104:7 \\ 75:12 & 75:17 & 75:7 \\ 75:12 & 75:17 & 75:7 \\ 75:12 & 75:3 & 75:7 \\ 75:12 & 75:3 & 75:7 \\ 75:12 & 75:3 & 75:7 \\ 75:12 & 75:3 & 105:4 & 133:12 \\ 28:3 & 43:7 & 105:3 & 105:4 & 133:12 \\ 28:3 & 43:7 & 105:3 & 105:4 & 133:12 \\ 28:3 & 43:7 & 105:3 & 105:4 & 133:12 \\ 27:25 \\ sprain[4] & 24:14 \\ 27:25 & 100:3 & 105:4 & 133:12 \\ 27:25 & 100:12 & 109:13 & 100:4 & 110.7 \\ sprain[4] & 5:18 & street[1] & 73:18 \\ sprain[4] & 5:18 & street[1] & 73:18 \\ sprain[4] & 5:18 & street[1] & 73:18 \\ sprain[6] & 5:18 \\ street[1] & 73:18 & 93:17 & 94:18 & 95:19 \\ 27:25 & 100:12 & 100:12 & 100:13 & 44:15 & 45:2 & 43:20 \\ sprain[6] & 102:25 & 108:21 & 108:22 & 43:25 & 43:25 & 44:12 \\ sprain[6] & 5:18 & strike[4] & 45:23 & 100:22 & 108:21 & 109:13 & 44:15 & 45:2 & 53:20 \\ sprain[6] & 102:22 & 65:4 & 76:7 & 95:13 & 110:3 & 110:4 & 110:7 & 71:25 & 72:10 & 72:10 \\ sprain[6] & 22:23 & 65:4 & 76:7 & 95:13 & 110:4 & 110:7 & 71:25 & 72:10 & 72:10 \\ sprain[6] & 22:23 & 65:4 & 76:7 & 95:13 & 110:4 & 110:7 & 111:7 & 1$				31.25	1	2:4	43:23 44:11 44:21	
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $			35:2 41:4		2:11			26:21 84:25 86:23
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$						1:2		
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	92:12	52.11				120.16		84.9 123.2 123.5
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		37:1	133:18 135:2		÷			129:12 137:8 137:10
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		120.15						
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	128:20 129:14	128:15						
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	spider [1]	36:12			135:1			
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	spinal [1]	68:25						16:12 23:9 29:21
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	spine [8]					44:0		30:20 45:21 127:11
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			0		surgeries [2]	15:13		
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	111:17	33V13V		43:7				4 .
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	spines [1]			41.00			77:5 85:2	
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	spot [7] 73:10							69:18
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		13:1		2.3	15:8 16:1	16:3		therapies[3] 78:8
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	sprain [4]	24:14	strength [4]					
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	28:3 43:5	43:7			62:2 64:8	66:4	40:24 41:2 41:3	
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	sprain/strain [	1]			93:17 94:18	95:19		therapist's [1] 88:17
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		5.18		08:20	108:22 108:23	109:2	43:25 43:25 44:12	tberapy [19] 15:2
<b>Spuring</b> [1] 22:23 $65:4$ 76:7 95:13 $110:3$ 110:4 110:7 $54:5$ $54:24$ 00:21 $62:7$ 63:9 63:19				45:23	109:10 109:12	109:13		
86:24 94:17 96:7	spuring [1]							62:7 63:9 63:19
Associated Court Perperting Inc. (220)424 9900 EV. (220)424 9002				]				

Associated Court Reporting, Inc. (330)434-8800 FX:(330)434-8903

( \_\_\_\_

(

Index Page 11

## Thereupon - word

								Thereupon	- word
		touched [2]	7:22	Tuesday <sub>[3]</sub> 115:3 115:7	112:10	92:12 95:6 100:4 105:18	99:16	weaker [1]	105:6
130:25 133:21		8:1 touching[1]	8:4	tunnel[1]	111.11	110:17 112:14		weakness [7] 84:5 104:13	59:11 104:16
<b>Thereupon</b> [2] 136:23	128:11	Tower [1]	8:4 2:11	turn[2] 40:4	111:11 130:3	114:20 115:5	129:1	104:18 104:21	
thick[1]114:20		track [1] 122:2	2:11	turned [3]	115:15	upper[5]	87:16	weaknesses [1]	
thigh[1] 77:12		Trade [1]	79:18	129:1 129:21	112.12	87:18 111:6	111:14	wear [4] 53:8	53:20
	39:19	t:raining[1]	108:6	twice[2]	111:22	132:23	<b>a</b> 0	54:5 54:23	
	39:12	transcription		111:24		upward [1]	7:8	wearing [1]	53:10
	44:20	137:9 137:10	~]	two [32] 14:20	15:4	used [5] 33:11 63:6 104:3	58:14 134:23	Wednesday [3]	1:21
119:21		trapezius [8]	43:14	15:13 21:5 23:16 24:16	21:11 25:1	using [3]	35:19	115:4 115:9	
thoroughness	1]	62:14 63:21	64:16	25:16 24:16	27:7	67:6 103:12	55.17	week [14] 80:11 108:11	11:16 111:22
91:22		86:19 87:1 87:16	87:6	28:18 38:13	40:16	usually [1]	35:18	111:25 115:14	
thought [2] 58:3	56:21	trauma[17]	6:11	40:18 41:14	43:16			115:20 115:22	115:25
	122:14	24:9 38:10	57:1	49:3 53:7 84:1 84:1	60:17 86:18	-V-	······	117:20 119:5 120:3	119:8
	9:6	57:8 69:19	72:19	109:11 110:10	110:15	variable [3]	10:8	weeks [13]	41:23
46:8 46:9	2.0	72:24 73:1 73:11 73:15	73:6 73:25	111:21 111:24		14:3 71:15		41:23 62:9	62:10
	15:4	74:1 74:9	82:15	1	130:6	variation [1]	12:13	62:10 62:16	87:14
	27:7	89:11		two-thirds [2] 119:20	76:24	vary [1] 10:10		102:23 112:4 112:15 112:16	112:15 115:25
	43:16 60:18	traumatic[4]	47:25	type [17] 10:9	10:10	<b>vehicle</b> [3] 61:9 69:19	5:13	weigh [2]	66:18
	69:18	50:2 71:24	72:8	28:23 40:9	40:18	veracity [1]	93:8	85:1	00.18
	83:1	<b>ttreat [14]</b> 43:10 43:15	43:9 11 <b>7:2</b> 0	41:9 54:8	54:23	verification [1]		weight[1]	52:24
111:21 111:24 122:12 123:16	112:16 130:7	117:23 118:1	118:22	57:7 69:5 93:17 109:8	83:23 111:12	verify [3]	25:15	weights [1]	52:14
	17:18	119:4 120:14		124:10 124:21	136:8	26:19 26:23	20,10	welcome [1]	30:7
	114:14	124:7 124:16 125:7	125:6	types [4]	24:19	Versus [1]	115:21	Westgate [1]	2:11
132:4		ttreated [5]	9:6	24:20 62:6	96:20	view [6] 17:24	25:1	WHEREOF [1]	137:17
throwing [1]	132:4	46:8 91:23	94:24	<b>typical</b> [3] 105;4 122:11	42:14	42:7 102:19	115:11	whichever[1]	105:25
	16:2	100:18		105:4 122:11		118:2 virtual [1]	122:3	whole [10]	18:22
	112:8	treating [7]	58:11	-U-		virtue <sup>[2]</sup>	33:25	40:10 60:16 61:4 79:2	61:1 87:19
115:4		89:17 125:16 126:6 126:24	125:21 135:2	unable p]	21.16	72:5	00.20	88:13 109:20	137:7
time-consumit 109:20 110:14	ng[2]	treatment [25]	18:11	32:11 33:1	31:16 84:19	visit [6] 83:6	84:14	wide [1] 72:12	
	14:10	29:6 37:13	50:11	87:24	0	86:18 87:9	96:24	widen [1]	72:20
19:16 50:25		67:15 68:12	77:17	uncle [1]	53:2	96:25	81:23	wider [1]	49:1
	48:22	78:3 87:17 96:11 96:21	96:9 97:2	uncontrolled	1]	<b>visits [6]</b> 81:24 83:6	95:18	Williger [3]	2:6
49:13		115:3 116:17	118:4	92:4	07.10	96:23 97:2		4:10 102:9	105.15
today [2] 84:9	52:23	118:11 125:2	125:11	<b>under</b> [8] 86:5 103:19	85:12 103:21	visual <sup>[1]</sup>	129:7	willing <sup>[1]</sup> winced <sup>[1]</sup>	125:15 21:1
toes [1] 130:1		125:18 <b>126:11</b> 127:24 128:6	126:16 130:22	127:7 127:13	127:16	voluminous [2]	14:15	wish [1] 123:23	21.1
	49:21		128:5	134:20		34:8	1055	within [6]	6:6
66:2 110:21		trend[1]75:25		underlying [1]		volunteer [1]	135:5	6:9 18:19	19:4
tolerating[1]	50:7	trial [2] 108:10	136:3	understand [8] 51:8 56:9	4:20 66:22	VS [1] 1:6		137:5 137:6	
toll[1] 53:21		tried [3] 7:8	7:9	73:20 88:13	92:9	-W-		without [14]	<b>9:7</b> 40:16
tomorrow[1]	114:14	41:14		113:5		waist [1]	20:24	9:12 40:1 40:17 49:12	40:16 50:9
tonight [1]	92:11	trigger[1]	111:11	understood [2]	4:25	wait [1] 76:3	20.24	72:7 73:15	84:11
<b>too</b> [12] 21:21 22:2 35:16	21:23 46:18	triggered[1]	57:8	92:8		waive [1]	136:21	102:14 126:5	128:6
90:1 109:19		23:5 61:20	19:4	unemployed [1 35:1	IJ	waiver[1]	136:19	137:13 witness [23]	1:13
124:20 127:22		truck [3] 16:6	53:9	unfair [1]	30:5	walk [2] 74:13	127:12	4:2 30:23	31:7
136:12		65:16		unfortunately		walked [3]	114:3	53:20 63:18	81:19
took [4] 25:9 108:2 108:4	54:24	true [11] 13:11	34:24	52:20 93:15	93:19	128:24 129:3		82:21 85:10 96:4 102:3	95:2 107:6
tore [2] 41:17	104:11	36:7 36:11 69:21 70:3	47:21 71:17	unless [4]	6:25	wants [1]	66:19	96:4 102:3 117:11 123:12	
torn [9] 24:16	38:12	100:12 106:9	137:10	7:1 36:12	121:21	waste [1]	134:1	126:13 130:19	136:9
39:18 68:20	71:10	truth [4] 26:22	137:7	unmarked[1] unusual[1]	30:14 49:18	watch [1]	130:3	136:20 137:6 137:17	137:9
72:22 73:3	81:15	137:7 137:7		Up[32] 17:22	49:18 23:24	watched [4] 128:25 129:20	128:25	wonder[1]	106:22
110:21 total [1] 129:10		truthfulness [1	]	24:20 28:19	46:22	watching [1]	129:21	wonder [1] word [14]	100.22
totally [2]	95:7	93:8 trying [8]	12.04	48:17 53:25	55:8	weak [7] 73:10	73:16	21:9 27:15	27:21
133:18	10.1	18:21 43:20	13:24 45:4	55:15 55:23 73:22 73:23	60:23 74:3	75:1 75:3	75:7	27:25 28:1	63:6
touch [2]	9:16	79:17 113:6	113:10	74:21 74:21	81:1	75:12 75:14		67:5 93:5 97:25 134:10	93:6 134:13
129:25		119:15		90:12 90:13	91:12	weakened [1]	104:5	134:20	لمانا م
						l contrational and a second	·····	1	

Associated Court Reporting, Inc. (330)434-8800 FX:(330)434-8903

6

i

				words - Zaas
'words [13]	29:10			
	73:25 108:18			
118:1 126:20	127:1			
133:11 133:20	134:22			
	15:23			
69:21				
	36:3			
workers' [13]	15:15			
	17:21 65:14			
115:12 119:22	119:23		· · ·	
120:7 120:24	128:3		· · · · ·	
	52:23			
worrying[1]	37:2			
worse [1]	61:3			
	82:3			
86:23 106:14				
	8:6			
	114:19			
	93:7 106:21			
106:23	100,41			
-X-				
X [1] 3:1				
	28:19			
46:3 46:23	47:1			
	55:8			
	59:19			
	45:24 49:3			
10.10	0.0			
-Y-				
year [18] 10:18	12:5			
19:2 39:16	92:1			
101:15 111:25 115:16 115:25	112:4			
116:2 119:16	121:5			
121:20 122:6	122:17			
123:9				
years [35]	8:22			
	18:4 18:11			
	25:16			
25:17 26:25	27:7			
44:22 46:7	48:4			
48:8 49:3 49:3 49:4	49:3 49:19			
55:7 57:13	60:18			
60:18 64:11	69:15			
75:23 108:20	109:9			
111:2 111:4 112:6	111:7			
	92:4			
York [1] 79:19	<i>7 4</i> 4 , "1			
	52:7			
110:10				
younger [4]	8:20			
68:23 68:25	71:11			
yourself <sup>[2]</sup>	30:2			
103:18				
-Z-				
	1.10			
Zaas [4] 1:13 4:1 137:6	1:18			
107.00				

Associated Court Reporting, Inc. (330)434-8800 FX:(330)434-8903

Ľ.